

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA LIBRARY



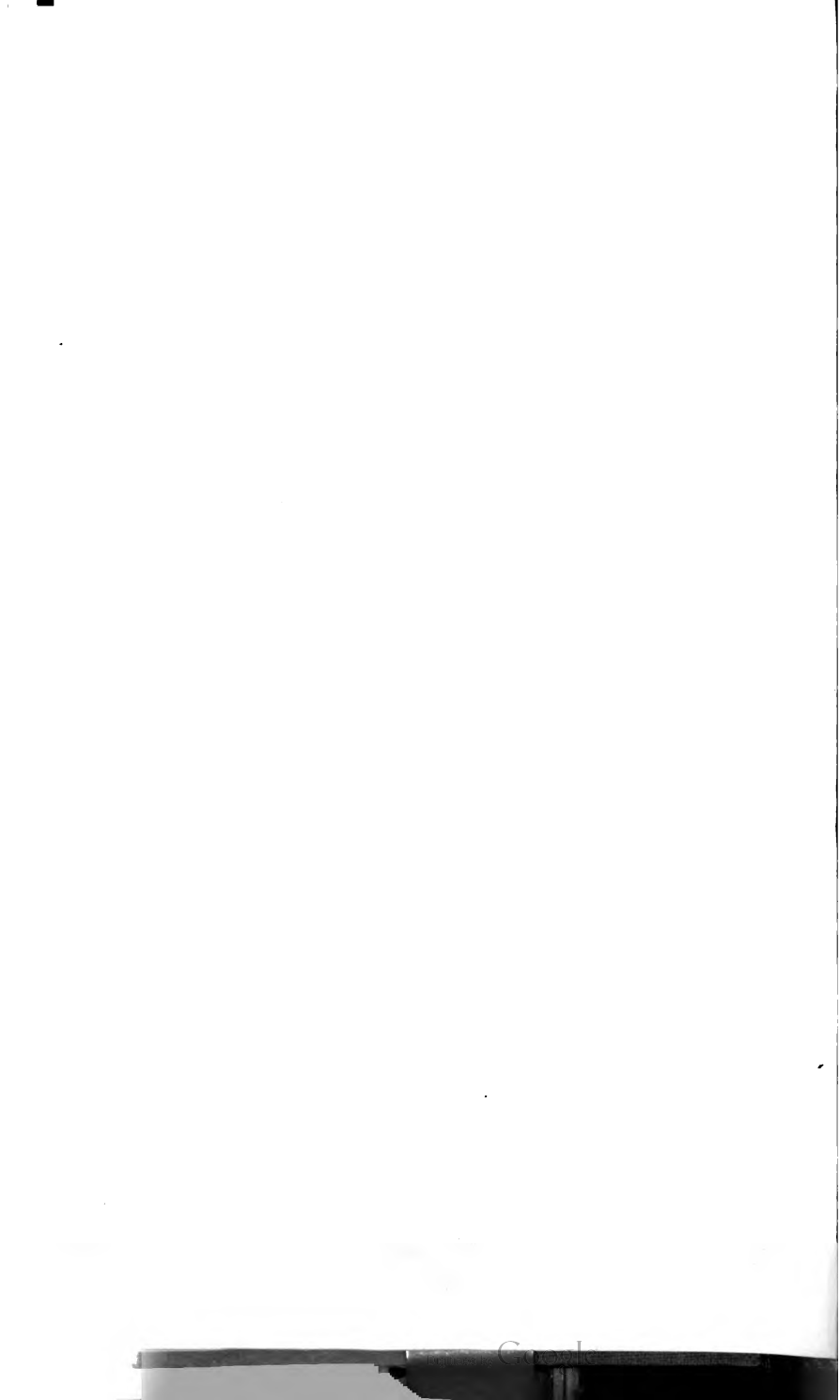
X004124857











PA

2087

A46

879

Specimen Copy for **Examination**  
in **Paper Cover.**

---

AHN'S  
  
LATIN VOCABULARY  
  
FOR BEGINNERS.

BY

Dr. P. HENN.



NEW YORK:

E. STEIGER & CO.

Copies of this book intended for use,  
are issued in **strong binding.**

**LIBRARY OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA**



**FROM THE BOOKS OF  
WILLIAM E. PETERS  
PRESENTED BY  
JAMES W. S. PETERS  
AND  
DON PRESTON PETERS  
HIS SONS**



STEIGER's Latin Series.

---

FRANK AHN'S

# LATIN VOCABULARY

FOR BEGINNERS,

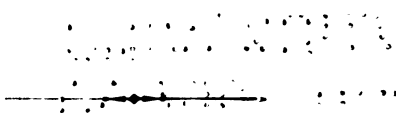
METHODICAL AND ETYMOLOGICAL.

WITH A

COLLECTION OF LATIN PROVERBS AND QUOTATIONS.

BY

Dr. P. HENN.



NEW YORK:

E. STEIGER.

1879.

PA  
2087  
.A46  
1879  
**263741**

REQUEST.

---

The undersigned, in his efforts to secure the greatest possible correctness in his educational publications, will feel obliged for the suggestion of improvements.

*E. Steiger, Publisher.*

---

Copyright, 1879. by E. STEIGER.

---

UNIVERSITY  
OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

Press of  
*E. Steiger, N. Y.*

## P R E F A C E .

---

*We are bound to be practical....*

This *Latin Vocabulary for Beginners* is the result of many years' practical teaching, and has been undertaken with the view of improving the present methods of instruction in Latin. Experienced examiners can not have failed to observe how few even of those who have studied the language for years, are competent to translate with moderate facility a Latin passage which they have not previously seen. That the results obtained are so meager, is, however, not surprising. The traditional treatment of theoretical grammar, with a sentence now and then for illustration, on the one hand, and the abstractions and complications of grammatical analysis, on the other, can not possibly insure the pupil's ability to read an author of average difficulty accurately as well as rapidly, without a lexicon and other helps. To accomplish a practical purpose like this, we are bound to be practical; we must first have, beyond question, a sufficient knowledge of forms and syntax, to distinguish the case, person, tense, etc., and to connect the words properly—and in this regard, there seems to be a general desire among thinking teachers for a clearer and simpler method of teaching Latin grammar, than that in common use—and secondly, we must have a carefully selected stock of words, sufficient in quantity, and competent in matter, that is, an efficient vocabulary. To provide the learner with the latter, is the main object of the present volume.

The First, or **Methodical Part** is an attempt to bring home to the pupil at an age when the memory is much more active and developed than the reasoning faculties, those words and expressions of every-day life which are of prime importance for easy reading. These are arranged on a simple and natural plan, under appropriate headings for the sake of reference, and in such a way, as to be easy of remembrance. The collection of adjectives and abstract nouns with their opposites will be found especially framed

to guide the pupil to a clear and discriminating use of these words. This part of the *Vocabulary* should be used with the *First Latin Book*.

In the Second, or **Etymological Part** the words derived from the same root are classed together. They will accordingly become more interesting and lively, and the knowledge of them more intelligent and fruitful. To bring this part into substantial harmony with the *Second Latin Book*, with which it is intended to be used, the primitive verbs of the four conjugations, regular as well as irregular, have been laid down as **ground-forms** or **key-words** for the grouping of derivatives, so as to associate their meanings. As a rule, only the leading, or principal meaning of each word has been given; at the same time, however, care has been taken to choose this meaning so as to allow its being easily traced to the etymological force of the key-word. By this means the fundamental idea from which the other meanings and shades of meaning naturally proceed, is presented with peculiar distinctness, and the surest of all aids supplied to a clear and effective study of the Latin language, which enters so largely into the formation of the English.

As supplementary to the *Vocabulary* a Collection of **Latin Proverbs and Quotations**, with their English translation, has been added. These short passages have been selected on account of their beauty and forcibleness, and by committing only one of them to memory each day, the pupil will gradually acquire a stock of elegant Latin expressions for school, and likewise a treasure of useful precepts for life.

While AHN-HENN'S *Latin Vocabulary* has been specially prepared as a part of STEIGER'S *Latin Series*, it will be found a useful companion to all other Latin text-books.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## Methodical Part.

1.	Hōmō. <i>Man</i> .....	Page 1
	Figūrā et membrā. <i>Form and Members</i> .....	1
	Corpōris affectiōnēs. <i>Affections of the Body</i> .....	2
	Ānīmūs ejusquē affectiōnēs. <i>The Mind and its Affec-</i> <i>tions</i> .....	2
	Aetātēs et sexūs. <i>Ages and Sex</i> .....	3
2.	Dōmūs. <i>The House</i> .....	3
3.	Vestītūs. <i>Clothing</i> .....	4
4.	Sūpellex. <i>Household Utensils</i> .....	4
5.	Victūs. <i>Victuals</i> .....	5
6.	Fāmiliā. <i>The Family</i> .....	5
7.	Commerciūm. <i>Commercial Intercourse</i> .....	6
8.	Nēgōtiūm. <i>Business</i> .....	7
9.	Instrūmentā. <i>Tools</i> .....	7
10.	Lūdūs. <i>Play</i> .....	8
11.	Schōlā. <i>The School</i> .....	8
12.	Libēr. <i>The Book</i> .....	9
13.	Urbs. <i>The City</i> .....	9
14.	Rēs publicā. <i>The Commonwealth, State</i> .....	10
15.	Ars. <i>Art</i> .....	10
16.	Mālēficiūm. <i>Evil Deed</i> .....	11
17.	Jūdicīūm. <i>The Court</i> .....	12
18.	Vectūrā. <i>Conveyance</i> .....	12
19.	Ēquēs. <i>The Horseman</i> .....	13
20.	Mīlēs. <i>The Soldier</i> .....	13
21.	Armā. <i>Arms</i> .....	14
22.	Exercītūs. <i>The Army</i> .....	14
23.	Castrā. <i>The Camp</i> .....	15
24.	Bellūm. <i>War</i> .....	15
25.	Obsidiō. <i>The Siege</i> .....	16
26.	Rēs sārcae. <i>Divine Service</i> .....	16
27.	Caelūm. <i>Heaven</i> .....	16
28.	Āēr. <i>Air</i> .....	17
29.	Tempūs. <i>Time</i> .....	17
30.	Spātiūm. <i>Space</i> .....	18
31.	Ignis. <i>Fire</i> .....	18

32.	Terră. <i>The Earth</i> .....	Page 19
33.	Ănîmăliă. <i>Animals</i> .....	19
	Gĕnĕrăliă. <i>General Items</i> .....	19
	Quădrŭpĕdĕs. <i>Quadrupeds</i> .....	20
	Ăvĕs. <i>Birds</i> .....	20
	Insectă et bestiae quăsi ancîpîtĕs. <i>Insects and Am-</i> <i>phibious Animals</i> .....	21
34.	Arbĕrĕs. <i>Trees</i> .....	21
35.	Flĕrĕs. <i>Flowers</i> .....	22
36.	Ăgrîcultŭră. <i>Agriculture</i> .....	22
37.	Mĕtallă. <i>Minerals</i> .....	23
38.	Ăquă. <i>Water</i> .....	23
39.	Virtŭtĕs et vîtiă. <i>Good and Bad Qualities</i> .....	24
40.	Adjectivă oppĕsîtă. <i>Opposite Adjectives</i> .....	28
41.	Adjectivă mătĕriăliă. <i>Material Adjectives</i> .....	30
42.	Adjectivă cĕlĕrĕm nĕtantă. <i>Adjectives of Color</i> .....	30
43.	Verbă vĕcăliă. <i>Verbs denoting Sounds</i> .....	31

#### Etymological Part.

I.	<i>First Conjugation</i> .....	32
	<i>Regular Verbs</i> .....	32
	<i>Irregular Verbs</i> .....	41
II.	<i>Second Conjugation</i> .....	43
	<i>Regular Verbs</i> .....	43
	<i>Having no Supine</i> .....	45
	<i>Having neither Perfect nor Supine</i> .....	46
	<i>Irregular Verbs</i> .....	47
	1. <i>Perfect ăvî, Supine ătŭm (itŭm, tŭm)</i> .....	47
	2. <i>Perfect î, Supine tŭm</i> .....	48
	3. <i>Dropping the î of the Supine</i> .....	48
	4. <i>Perfect sî (xî), Supine tŭm (ctŭm)</i> .....	49
	5. <i>Perfect sî, Supine sŭm</i> .....	50
	6. <i>Perfect î, Supine sŭm</i> .....	51
	7. <i>Semi-Deponent Verbs</i> .....	52
III.	<i>Third Conjugation</i> .....	53
	1. <i>Verbs in ŭd and vd</i> .....	53
	2. <i>Verbs in id</i> .....	56
	3. <i>Verbs in dd, td</i> .....	60
	<i>With Reduplication</i> .....	61
	<i>Perfect î, Supine sŭm</i> .....	64
	<i>Various Irregularities</i> .....	65

4. Verbs in <b>bō, pō</b> .....	Page 67
<i>Irregular</i> .....	68
5. Verbs in <b>cō, gō (guō), hō, ctō, quō</b> .....	69
<i>The Supine irregular</i> .....	72
<i>The Perfect irregular</i> .....	73
<i>With Reduplication</i> .....	73
<i>With lengthened Stem-vowel</i> .....	73
<i>Perfect sī, Supine sūm</i> .....	75
6. Verbs in <b>lō, mō, nō, rō</b> .....	75
<i>According to the analogy of the Second Conjugation</i> ....	76
<i>With Reduplication</i> .....	78
<i>Perfect vī</i> .....	79
<i>Various Irregularities</i> .....	80
7. Verbs in <b>sō, xō</b> .....	82
<i>According to the analogy of the Fourth Conjugation</i> .....	83
8. Verbs in <b>scō</b> .....	83
<i>Verbal Inceptives from Obsolete Primitives</i> ....	83
<i>Verbal Inceptives with the Perfect and Supine .. of their Primitives</i> .....	84
<i>Verbal Inceptives with the Perfect of their Primitives</i> .....	85
<i>Verbal Inceptives without Perfect and Supine</i> ....	87
<i>Denominative Inceptives</i> .....	87
<i>Without a Perfect</i> .....	87
<i>With a Perfect</i> .....	88
IV. <i>Fourth Conjugation</i> .....	89
<i>Regular Verbs</i> .....	89
<i>Irregular Verbs</i> .....	90
V. <i>Deponent Verbs</i> .....	93
<i>First Conjugation</i> .....	93
<i>Second Conjugation</i> .....	101
<i>Third Conjugation</i> .....	102
<i>Fourth Conjugation</i> .....	105
VI. <i>Active and Deponent Verbs having the same meaning</i> ....	107
Latin Proverbs and Quotations.....	110





## METHODICAL PART.

### 1. Hōmō. *Man.*

#### Figūră et membră. *Form and Members.*

hōmō, -īnīs (m.), a human being, man*	aurīs, - (f.), an ear
corpūs, -ōrīs (n.), the body	auriculă, -ae (f.), the earlap
membrūm, -ī (n.), a member	nāsūs, -ī (m.), the nose
artūs, -ūm (m. pl.), the limbs	gēnă, -ae (f.), a cheek
articulūs, -ī (m.), a joint	maxillă, -ae (f.), the jaw
căpūt, -ītīs (n.), the head	os, ōrīs (n.), the mouth
occipūt, -ītīs (n.), the hinder part of the head	os, ossīs (n.), a bone
vertex, -īcīs (m.), the crown of the head	lăbrūm, -ī (n.), a lip
cērēbrūm, -ī (n.), the brain	dens, -tīs (m.), a tooth
crinīs, - (m.), the hair	linguă, -ae (f.), the tongue
barbă, -ae (f.), the beard	mentūm, -ī (n.), the chin
faciēs, -ēī (f.), the face	guttur, -īs (n.), the throat
frons, -tīs (f.), the forehead, brow	jūgūlūm, -ī (n.), the collar-bone
sūperciliūm, -ī (n.), an eyebrow	collūm, -ī (n.), the neck
oculūs, -ī (m.), an eye	cervicēs, -ūm (f. pl.), the nape
palpēbrae, -ārūm (f. pl.), the eyelids	hūmērūs, -ī (m.), a shoulder
temporă, -ūm (n. pl.), the temples	bracchiūm, -ī (n.), the lower arm
	lăcertūs, -ī (m.), the upper arm
	cūbitūs, -ī (m.), the elbow
	mănūs, -ūs (f.), a hand
	dīgītūs, -ī (m.), a finger; a toe
	index, -īcīs (m.), the index finger

\* **NOTE.** Changeable parts of words are printed in **bold-faced type**, so as to indicate the manner of forming the genitive and the gender endings, and to show the infinitive endings.

The - simply added to a noun indicates that the genitive is like the nominative.

(m.), (f.), (n.), (pl.) mean: masculine, feminine, neuter, plural, respectively.

The signs of quantity are given, unless the syllable is long by position or contains a diphthong.

pollex, -īcis (m.), the thumb; the  
great toe  
pugnūs, -ī (m.), a fist  
unguis, - (m.), a nail  
tergūm, -ī (n.), the back  
pectūs, -ōris (n.), the breast  
venter, -ris (m.), the belly  
lātūs, -ēris (n.), the side  
fēmūr, -ōris (n.), the thigh  
gēnū, -ūs (n.), the knee  
pōples, -ītis (m.), the hough  
crūs, -ris (n.), the leg  
pēs, pēdis (m.), a foot  
plantā, -ae (f.), the sole of the foot

calx, -cis (f.), the heel  
stōmachūs, -ī (m.), the stomach  
viscērā, -ūm (n. pl.), the bowels  
cor, cordis (n.), the heart  
jēcūr, -ōris, -īnōris (n.) } the  
hēpār, -ātis (n.) } liver  
pulmō, -ōnis (m.), a lung  
vēnā, -ae (f.), a vein  
sanguis, -inis (m.), blood  
nervūs, -ī (m.), a sinew  
cūtis, - (f.), the skin  
cārō, carnis (f.), flesh  
figūrā, -ae (f.), the form  
truncūs, -ī (m.), the trunk

### Corpōris affectiōnēs.

### Affections of the Body.

affectiō, -ōnis (f.), an affection  
vītā, -ae (f.), life  
spīritūs, -ūs (m.), a breathing  
ānīmā, -ae (f.), the breath  
vōx, -cis (f.), the voice  
lācrimā, -ae (f.), a tear  
vultūs, -ūs (m.), the mien  
rīsūs, -ūs (m.), laughter  
gestūs, -ūs (m.), gesture  
incessūs, -ūs (m.), the gait  
sensūs, -ūs (m.), sense  
vīsūs, -ūs (m.), sight  
audītūs, -ūs (m.), hearing  
olfactūs, -ūs (m.), smell  
tactūs, -ūs (m.), touch  
gustūs, -ūs (m.), taste  
vigiliā, -ae (f.), waking  
sōmnūs, -ī (m.), sleep

sōmniūm, -ī (n.), a dream  
fāmēs, -is (f.), hunger  
sitīs, - (f.), thirst  
vālētūdō, -inis (f.), state of health  
sānitās, -ātis (f.), health  
aegrōtātiō, -ōnis (f.), state of  
disease  
morbūs, -ī (m.), a disease  
fēbrīs, - (f.), a fever  
tussīs, - (f.), a cough  
rāvīs, - (f.), hoarseness  
pītūitā, -ae (f.), phlegm  
tūbēr, -is (n.), a tumor  
ulcūs, -ēris (n.), an ulcer  
vulnūs, -ēris (n.), a wound  
cicātrix, -īcis (f.), a scar  
mors, -tis (f.), death  
cādāvēr, -is (n.), a corpse

### Animūs ejusquē affectiōnēs.

### The Mind and its Affections.

ānīmūs, -ī (m.), the soul, mind  
ingēniūm, -ī (n.), natural capacity  
mens, -tis (f.), the mind

rātiō, -ōnis (f.), reason  
mēmōriā, -ae (f.), memory  
indolēs, -is (f.), disposition

affectūs, -ūs (m.), *affect*  
 perturbātiō, -ōnis (f.), *passion*  
 mōtūs, -ūs (m.), *emotion*  
 cūpiditās, -ātis (f.) *a desire*  
 libidō, -inis (f.), *lust*  
 vōluntās, -ātis (f.), *will*  
 vōluptās, -ātis (f.), *pleasure*  
 gaudiūm, -ī (n.), *joy*  
 taediūm, -ī (n.), *loathing*  
 admirātiō, -ōnis (f.), *admira-  
 tion*  
 dōlōr, -ōris (m.), *pain*  
 aegritūdō, -inis (f.), *grief*  
 spēs, spēs (f.), *hope*  
 timōr, -ōris (m.), *fear*  
 mētūs, -ūs (m.), *dread*  
 irā, -ae (f.), *anger*

irācundiā, -ae (f.), *wrath*  
 suspiciō, -ōnis (f.), *suspicion*  
 fiduciā, -ae (f.), *trust*  
 laetitiā, -ae (f.), *gladness*  
 sollicitūdō, -inis (f.), *solicitude*  
 sciētiā, -ae (f.), *knowledge*  
 cognitiō, -ōnis (f.), *an inquiry*  
 intelligentiā, -ae (f.), *intelligence*  
 intellectūs, -ūs (m.), *understand-  
 ing*  
 inscitiā, -ae (f.), *unskillfulness*  
 inscētiā, -ae (f.), *ignorance*  
 ōpiniō, -ōnis (f.), *an opinion*  
 errōr, -ōris (m.), *a mistake*  
 insāniā, -ae (f.), *insanity*  
 fūrōr, -ōris (m.), *fury*  
 poenitentīā, -ae (f.), *repentance*

## Aetātēs et sexūs.

infans, -tis (m. & f.), *an infant,  
 a babe*  
 puer, -ī (m.), *a boy*  
 puērulūs, -ī (m.), *a little boy*  
 ādūlescens, -tis (m.) } *a youth,*  
 iuvenīs, - (m.) } *young man*  
 sēnex, sēnis (m.), *an old man*  
 vīr, -ī (m.), *a man*  
 sexūs, -ūs (m.), *sex*  
 femīnā, -ae (f.), *a woman*  
 mūllēr, -īs (f.), *a wife*

## Ages and sexes.

pūellā, -ae (f.), *a girl*  
 virgō, -inis (f.), *a maid, virgin*  
 mātrōnā, -ae (f.), *a lady*  
 ānūs, -ūs (f.), *an old lady*  
 aetās, -ātis (f.), *age*  
 infantīā, -ae (f.), *infancy*  
 puērītiā, -ae (f.), *boyhood, child-  
 hood*  
 ādūlescentīā, -ae (f.) } *youth*  
 iuventūs, -ūtis (f.) }  
 sēnectūs, -ūtis (f.), *old age*

## 2. Dōmūs.

dōmūs, -ūs (f.), *a house*  
 fundāmentūm, -ī (n.), *a founda-  
 tion*  
 limēn, -inis (n.), *a threshold*  
 portā, -ae (f.), *a gate*  
 jānūā, -ae (f.), *a door*  
 valvā, -ae (f.), *a valve; valvae,  
 -ārūm (f. pl.), a folding-door*

## The House.

rēpāgūlā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), *a bolt*  
 claustrā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), *a lock*  
 clāvīs, - (f.), *a key*  
 postīs, - (m.), *a door post*  
 cardō, -inis (m.), *the hinge (of a  
 door)*  
 fēnestrā, -ae (f.), *a window*  
 mūrūs, -ī (m.), *a wall*

pārīēs, -ētīs (m.), a wall  
 pilā, -ae (f.), a pillar  
 cōlumnā, -ae (f.), a column  
 scālae, -ārūm (f. pl.), the stairs  
 grādūs, -ūs (m.), a step  
 tābulātūm, -ī (n.), a floor, story  
 conclāvē, -īs (n.), a room  
 cūbiculūm, -ī (n.), a bedroom  
 coenāculūm, -ī (n.) } a dining-  
 tricliniūm, -ī (n.) } room  
 vestibulūm, -ī (n.), a vestibule  
 ātrīūm, -ī (n.), the entrance-  
 hall

balnēūm, -ī (n.), a bath  
 implūvīūm, -ī (n.), the yard  
 pūtēūs, -ī (m.), a well  
 cellā, -ae (f.), a chamber, store-  
 room  
 cūlinā, -ae (f.), a kitchen  
 fōcūs, -ī (m.), a hearth  
 fornax, -ācis (f.), a furnace  
 sōlūm, -ī (n.), the floor  
 pāvimentūm, -ī (n.), a pavement  
 lācūnār, -ārīs (n.), a ceiling  
 tectūm, -ī (n.), a roof  
 tēgūlā, -ae (f.), a tile

### 3. Vestitūs. Clothing.

pannūs, -ī (m.), a cloth  
 lānā, -ae (f.), wool  
 lintēūm, -ī (n.), linen  
 vestīs, - (f.), a dress  
 vestimentūm, -ī (n.), a garment  
 vestitūs, -ūs (m.), clothing, clothes  
 āmictūs, -ūs (m.), a mantle  
 tūnicā, -ae (f.), the tunic, an  
 undergarment  
 tōgā, -ae (f.), the toga  
 palliūm, -ī (n.), a cloak  
 paenulā, -ae (f.), a traveling-  
 cloak, rain-cloak  
 pallā, -ae (f.), a robe

trābēā, -ae (f.), a robe of state  
 stōlā, -ae (f.), a stole  
 cingulūs, -ī (m.), a belt  
 brācae, -ārūm (f. pl.), breeches  
 calcēūs, -ī (m.), a shoe  
 crēpidā, -ae (f.), a sandal  
 pilēūs, -ī (m.), a hat  
 ornāmentūm, -ī (n.), an orna-  
 ment  
 torquēs, -īs (f.), a neck chain  
 ānūlūs, -ī (m.), a finger-ring  
 armillā, -ae (f.), a bracelet  
 velūm, -ī (n.), a veil  
 vittā, -ae (f.), a head-band

### 4. Sūpellex. Household Utensils.

sūpellex, -ectīlīs (f.), household  
 utensils, furniture  
 mensā, -ae (f.), a table  
 scrīnīūm, -ī (n.), a chest, press  
 hōrōlōgīūm, -ī (n.), a clock  
 plūtēūs, -ī (m.), a book-case  
 scamnūm, -ī (n.), a bench

scābellūm, -ī (n.), a footstool  
 sellā, -ae (f.), a chair  
 subsellīūm, -ī (n.), a seat  
 tōrūs, -ī (m.), a couch  
 lectūs, -ī (m.), a sofa  
 lectīcā, -ae (f.), a litter  
 pulvīnūs, -ī (m.), a cushion

pulvinār, -ārīs (n.), a cushioned  
seat  
strāgūlūm, -ī (n.), a carpet  
cūbilē, -īs (n.), a bed  
cūnābulā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), a cradle  
pātērā, -ae (f.), a bowl  
pātīnā, -ae (f.), a pan  
vās, -īs, (n.), a vessel  
ollā, -ae (f.), a pot  
lanx, -cīs (f.), a dish  
mappā, -ae (f.), a napkin

sālīnūm, -ī (n.), a salt-cellar  
cŷāthūs, -ī (m.), a cup  
pōcūlūm, -ī (n.), a goblet  
ampullā, -ae (f.), a bottle  
cādūs, -ī (m.), a jug  
amphōrā, -ae (f.), an amphora  
(a jar with two handles)  
crātērā, -ae (f.), a mixing vessel  
spēcūlūm, -ī (n.), a mirror  
pectēn, -īnīs (m.), a comb  
scōpae, -ārūm (f. pl.), a broom

## 5. Victūs. Victuals.

victūs, -ūs (m.), victuals, pro-  
visions  
ālimentūm, -ī (n.), nourishment  
cībūs, -ī (m.), food  
pōtūs, -ūs (m.), a drink  
pōtiō, -ōnīs (f.), a drinking  
haustūs, -ūs (m.), a draught  
frustūm, -ī (n.), a bit  
pānīs, - (m.), bread  
cārō, carnīs (f.), meat  
ōlūs, -ērīs (n.), vegetables  
sāl, sālīs (m.), salt

obsōnīūm, -ī (n.), viands  
fercūlūm, -ī (n.), a course (of a  
meal)  
pēnūs, -ūs (m.), provisions  
jentūcūlūm, -ī (n.), breakfast  
prandīūm, -ī (n.), luncheon  
coenā, -ae (f.), dinner  
ēpūlūm, -ī (n.), a banquet  
ēpūlae, -ārūm (f. pl.), sumptu-  
ous dishes  
convīviūm, -ī (n.), a dinner-  
party

## 6. Fāmīliā. The Family.

fāmīliā, -ae (f.), a family  
pātēr, -rīs (m.), a father  
mātēr, -rīs (f.), a mother  
pārentēs, -ūm (m. pl.), the parents  
libērī, -ōrūm (m. pl.), the children  
filiūs, -ī (m.), a son  
filiā, -ae (f.), a daughter  
frātēr, -rīs (m.), a brother  
sōrōr, -ōrīs (f.), a sister  
lēvir, -ī (m.), a brother-in-law  
glōs, -ōrīs (f.), a sister-in-law

gēmīnī, -ōrūm (m. pl.), twins  
vītricūs, -ī (m.), a step-father  
nōvercā, -ae (f.), a step-mother  
prīvignūs, -ī (m.), a step-son  
prīvignā, -ae (f.), a step-daughter  
pātrūūs, -ī (m.), a paternal uncle  
āmītā, -ae (f.), a paternal aunt  
āvuncūlūs, -ī (m.), a maternal  
uncle  
mātērtērā, -ae (f.), a maternal  
aunt

pătruelis, - (m.), a father's brother's son (a cousin)  
 consobrînus, -î (m.), a mother's brother's son (a cousin)  
 consobrînî, -orûm (m. pl.), cousins german  
 avus, -î (m.), a grandfather  
 avia, -ae (f.), a grandmother  
 prôavus, -î (m.), a great grandfather  
 prôavia, -ae (f.), a great grandmother  
 nepos, -otîs (m.), a grandson; a nephew  
 nepîs, - (f.), a granddaughter; a niece  
 prônepos, -otîs (m.), a great grandson  
 mâtîmônîum, -î (n.), matrimony  
 conjugiûm, -î (n.), a marriage  
 conjux, -ugîs (m.), a husband  
 uxôr, -orîs (f.), a wife [ding  
 nuptiae, -arûm (f. pl.), a wedding  
 nâtâlîs, - (m.), a birthday  
 prôcus, -î (m.), a suitor  
 sponsus, -î (m.), a bridegroom  
 sponsa, -ae (f.), a bride

vidua, -ae (f.), a widow  
 tûtor, -orîs (m.), a guardian  
 pûpillus, -î (m.) }  
 pûpillâ, -ae (f.) } a ward  
 prôpinquus, -î (m.), a relative  
 cognatus, -î (m.) }  
 consanguinêus, -î (m.) } a kinsman  
 affînîs, - (m. & f.), a relation by marriage  
 socer, -î (m.), a father-in-law  
 socrus, -ûs (f.), a mother-in-law  
 gënër, -î (m.), a son-in-law  
 nûrus, -ûs (f.), a daughter-in-law  
 prôgênîes, -eî (f.), the lineage  
 gens, -tîs (f.), a clan  
 stirps, -îs (f.), a stem, stock  
 mājorês, -ûm (m. pl.), ancestors  
 prôlês, -îs (f.), offspring  
 postêrî, -orûm (m. pl.), descendants  
 hêrûs, -î (m.), the master } of the  
 hêrâ, -ae (f.), the mistress } house  
 famûlus, -î (m.), a servant  
 servus, -î (m.), a slave  
 ancillâ, -ae (f.), a maid-servant  
 vernâ, -ae (m. & f.), a home-born slave

## 7. Commercium. Commercial Intercourse.

commercium, -î (n.), trade, commerce  
 socius, -î (m.), a partner  
 societas, -atîs (f.), partnership  
 merx, -cis (f.), ware  
 mercatus, -ûs (m.), a market  
 mercaturâ, -ae (f.), trade, traffic  
 mercator, -orîs (m.), a merchant  
 pretium, -î (n.), price  
 pecuniâ, -ae (f.), money; pecuniâ  
 praesens, ready money

nummus, -î (m.), a coin  
 emptor, -orîs (m.), a buyer  
 venditor, -orîs (m.), a seller  
 quaestus, -ûs (m.), acquisition  
 lucrûm, -î (n.), profit  
 damnûm, -î (n.), loss  
 negotiûm, -î (n.), business  
 negotiâtôr, -orîs (m.), a trader  
 tâbernâ, -ae (f.), a shop  
 librâ, -ae (f.), a pair of scales; a pound

argentariūs, -ī (m.), a banker  
 mensurā, -ae (f.), a measure  
 pondūs, -ūs (n.), a weight  
 emolumentum, -ī (n.), advantage  
 detrimentum, -ī (n.), damage  
 pondō (n. indecl.), a pound in weight  
 caput, -itīs (n.) } the principal  
 sors, -tīs (f.) } sum

faenus, -ōris (n.), interest  
 faenērator, -ōris (m.), a capitalist  
 debitor, -ōris (m.), a debtor  
 creditor, -ōris (m.), a creditor  
 pignus, -ōris (n.), a pawn, mortgage  
 aes alienum, aeris -ī (n.), a debt, debts  
 auctiō, -ōnis (f.), an auction

## 8. Nēgōtiūm. Business.

nēgōtiūm, -ī (n.), business, occupation  
 opērariūs, -ī (m.), a workman  
 opifex, -icis (m.), a mechanic  
 faber, -rī (m.), a worker in hard materials; faber ferrariūs, a smith; faber tignariūs, a carpenter  
 pistōr, -ōris (m.), a baker  
 vestitor, -ōris (m.), a tailor  
 sartōr, -ōris (m.), a botcher  
 sutōr, -ōris (m.), a shoemaker  
 textōr, -ōris (m.), a weaver  
 fullō, -ōnis (m.), a fuller  
 cōriariūs, -ī (m.), a currier  
 figulūs, -ī (m.), a potter  
 tonsōr, -ōris (m.), a barber  
 aurifex, -icis (m.), a goldsmith  
 lapidā, -ae (m.), a stone-cutter

piscator, -ōris (m.), a fisherman  
 aucēps, -ūpis (m.), a bird-catcher  
 venator, -ōris (m.), a hunter  
 laniūs, -ī (m.), a butcher  
 cōquūs, -ī (m.), a cook  
 mercator, -ōris (m.), a merchant  
 nēgōtiator, -ōris (m.), a trader  
 emptōr, -ōris (m.), a buyer  
 venditor, -ōris (m.), a seller  
 redemptōr, -ōris (m.), a contractor  
 architectus, -ī (m.), an architect  
 viator, -ōris (m.), a traveler  
 aurigā, -ae (m.), a coachman  
 nautā, -ae (m.), a sailor  
 bājulūs, -ī (m.), a porter  
 mercenariūs, -ī (m.), a hired servant

## 9. Instrūmentā. Tools.

instrūmentum, -ī (n.), a tool, instrument  
 acūs, -ūs (f.), a needle  
 forfex, -icis (f.), a pair of scissors  
 filūm, -ī (n.), a thread  
 novāculā, -ae (f.), a razor

secūris, - (f.), an axe, a hatchet  
 ascia, -ae (f.) } an axe  
 dolābrā, -ae (f.) }  
 lima, -ae (f.), a file  
 tērēbrā, -ae (f.), a borer  
 caelum, -ī (n.), a chisel

serră, -ae (f.), a saw  
 mallētus, -ī (m.), a hammer  
 cultēr, -rī (m.), a knife  
 scalpellūm, -ī (n.), a lancet  
 cōs, cōtis (f.), a grindstone  
 incūs, -ūdīs (f.), an anvil  
 follīs, - (m.), a pair of bellows

vectīs, - (m.), a lever  
 prelūm, -ī (n.), a press  
 furnūs, -ī (m.), an oven  
 forceps -īpīs (f.), a pair of  
 tongs  
 officinā, -ae (f.) } a workshop  
 fābricā, -ae (f.) }

## 10. Lūdūs. Play.

lūdūs, -ī (m.), a play, game  
 pīlā, -ae (f.), a ball  
 ālēā, -ae (f.), a game at dice  
 tālūs, -ī (m.) } a die  
 tessērā, -ae (f.) }  
 ālēātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a gambler  
 turbō, -īnīs (m.), a spinning top  
 lūdīcūrūm, -ī (n.) } a stage play  
 spectāculūm, -ī (n.) }  
 scēnā, -ae (f.), the stage  
 aulaeūm, -ī (n.), the curtain  
 spectātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a spectator  
 cāvēā, -ae (f.), the spectators'  
 seats  
 fābulā, -ae (f.), a play  
 cōmoediā, -ae (f.), a comedy  
 trāgoediā, -ae (f.), a tragedy  
 actūs, -ūs (m.), an act

actōr, -ōrīs (m.) } an actor, a  
 histriō, -ōnīs (m.) } stage-player  
 persōnā, -ae (f.), a mask  
 partēs, -īūm (f. pl.), the part  
 grex, grēgis (m.), a company  
 praestigiae, -ārūm (f. pl.), jugg-  
 lers' tricks  
 praestigiatōr, -ōrīs (m.), a jug-  
 gler  
 gladiātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a gladiator  
 circūs, -ī (m.), a circus  
 cancellī, -ōrūm (m. pl.), the  
 railings  
 stādīūm, -ī (n.), a race-course  
 pūgil, -īs (m.), a pugilist  
 pūgilatiō, -ōnīs (f.), boxing  
 luctātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a wrestler  
 luctatiō, -ōnīs (f.), wrestling

## 11. Schōlā. The School.

schōlā, -ae (f.), a school  
 tīrō, -ōnīs (m.), a beginner  
 paedāgōgūs, -ī (m.), a pedagogue  
 ālumnūs, -ī (m.), a pupil  
 discipulūs, -ī (m.), a scholar  
 condiscipulūs, -ī (m.), a school-  
 mate  
 praeceptōr, -ōrīs (m.) } a teacher  
 doctōr, -ōrīs (m.) }

magistēr, -rī (m.), a master  
 cāthēdrā, -ae (f.), a professor's  
 chair  
 subsellīūm, -ī (n.), a bench  
 tābulā, -ae (f.) } a slate  
 tābellā, -ae (f.) }  
 crētā, -ae (f.), chalk  
 lōcūlī, -ōrūm (m. pl.), a box  
 classīs, - (f.), a class



**audītōriūm, -ī (n.), a lecture room**

**doctrinā, -ae (f.), teaching**

**disciplinā, -ae (f.), instruction**

**institūtīō, -ōnis (f.), education**

**interpretātīō, -ōnis (f.), a translation**

**praeceptūm, -ī (n.), a precept**

**auctōritās, -ātis (f.), authority**

**obōedientīā, -ae (f.) } obedience**  
**obsēquīūm, -ī (n.) }**

**pētūlantīā, -ae (f.), wantonness**

**intentīō, -ōnis (f.), attention**

**prōgressūs, -ūs (m.), progress**

**diligentiā, -ae (f.), diligence**

**explōrātīō, -ōnis (f.), an examination**

**laus, -dis (f.), praise**

**vītūpērātīō, -ōnis (f.), censure**

**pīgritiā, -ae (f.), idleness**

**castīgātīō, -ōnis (f.), a correction, chastisement**

## 12. Libër. The Book.

**libër, -rī (m.), a book**

**littērā, -ae (f.), a letter**

**littērae, -arūm (f. pl.), a letter, epistle**

**syllābā, -ae (f.), a syllable**

**verbūm, -ī (n.), a word**

**chartā, -ae (f.), paper**

**membrānā, -ae (f.), parchment**

**cōdex, -icis (m.), a copy-book**

**versūs, -ūs (m.), a line**

**fōliūm, -ī (n.), a leaf**

**pāginā, -ae (f.), a page**

**vōlūmēn, -inis (n.), a volume**

**margō, -inis (m.), a margin**

**bibliōpōlā, -ae (m.), a bookseller**

**librārīūs, -ī (m.), a copyist**

**prēlūm, -ī (n.), a press**

**bibliōthēcā, -ae (f.), a library**

**scriptōr, -ōris (m.), a writer**

**auctōr, -ōris (m.), an author**

**scribā, -ae (m.), a clerk**

**scriptūrā, -ae (f.), writing**

**lectīō, -ōnis (f.), reading**

**ātrāmentūm, -ī (n.), ink**

**stīlūs, -ī (m.), a pencil**

**invōlūcrūm, -ī (n.), a wrapper**

## 13. Urbs. The City.

**urbs, -is (f.), a city**

**urbānūs, -ī (m.), a city-man**

**cīvis, - (m.), a citizen**

**cīvītās, -ātis (f.), a community**

**oppidūm, -ī (n.), a town**

**oppidānūs, -ī (m.), a townsman**

**oppidulūm, -ī (n.), a small town**

**vīcūs, -ī (m.), a village**

**cāsā, -ae (f.), a cottage**

**dōmūs, -ūs (f.) } a house**

**aedēs, -iūm (f. pl.) }**

**hābitātīō, -ōnis (f.), a dwelling**

**plātēā, -ae (f.), a street**

**angīportūs, -ūs (m.), a lane**

**fōrūm, -ī (n.), the market place**

**cūrīā, -ae (f.), the senate house, city hall**

**dēversōriūm, -ī (n.), an inn**

caupōnă, -ae (f.), a tavern  
 thēātrūm, -ī (n.), a theater  
 custōdiă, -ae (f.) } a prison  
 carcēr, -īs (m.) }  
 mūrūs, -ī (m.), a wall

moenīă, -īum (n. pl.), city walls  
 prōpugnācūlūm, -ī (n.), a bulwark  
 turris, - (f.), a tower  
 portă, -ae (f.), a gate  
 sūburbiūm, -ī (n.), a suburb

#### 14. Rēs publică. The Commonwealth, State.

rēs publică, rēi -ae (f.), the  
 commonwealth, republic, state  
 praesēs, -īdis (m.), a president  
 rex, rēgis (m.), a king  
 rēgină, -ae (f.), a queen  
 princeps, -ipīs (m.), a chief  
 principātūs, -ūs (m.), sovereignty  
 māgistrātūs, -ūs (m.), a magistrate  
 collēgă, -ae (m.), a colleague  
 pōpūlūs, -ī (m.), the people  
 nātiō, -ōnis (f.), a nation  
 plēbs, -īs (f.), the commonalty  
 praefectūs, -ī (m.), a prefect  
 nōbilīs, - (m.), a nobleman  
 vulgūs, -ī (n.), the rabble  
 indigēnă, -ae (m.), a native  
 pērēgrinūs, -ī (m.), a stranger  
 servūs, -ī (m.), a slave  
 mancīpiūm, -ī (n.), a bond slave  
 dōmīnūs, -ī (m.), a master  
 pōtestās, -ātīs (f.), official power  
 pōtentiă, -ae (f.), might  
 impēriūm, -ī (n.), dominion, em-  
 regnūm, -ī (n.), a reign, kingdom  
 rōgātiō, -ōnis (f.), a bill, draft of  
 a law

lex, lēgis (f.), a law  
 mūnūs, -ērīs (n.), an office  
 conciliūm, -ī (n.), an assembly  
 consiliūm, -ī (n.), a council  
 contiō, -ōnis (f.), a meeting  
 cōmitiă, -ōrūm (n. pl.), the co-  
 mitia (assembly for electing  
 magistrates)  
 candidātūs, -ī (m.), a candidate  
 for office  
 sōliūm, -ī (n.), a throne  
 diadēmă, -tīs (n.), a diadem,  
 crown  
 sceptrūm, -ī (n.), a sceptre  
 aulă, -ae (f.), the court  
 aulicūs, -ī (m.), a courtier  
 pālātiūm, -ī (n.), a palace  
 aerariūm, -ī (n.), the treasury  
 censūs, -ūs (m.), a census  
 vectigāl, -ālīs (n.), a toll  
 tribūtūm, -ī (n.), a contribution  
 stipendiūm, -ī (n.), a tax  
 rēditūs, -ūm (m. pl.), income  
 lēgātūs, -ī (m.), an ambassador  
 lēgatiō, -ōnis (f.), an embassy  
 foedūs, -ērīs (n.), a treaty

#### 15. Ars. Art.

ars, -tīs (f.), art  
 artifex, -icīs (m.), an artist  
 artificiūm, -ī (n.), the occupation  
 of an artist

māteriă, -ae (f.), matter  
 rhētōrică, -ae (f.), rhetoric  
 făcundiă, -ae (f.), readiness of  
 speech

elōquentiā, -ae (f.), *eloquence*  
 orātōr, -ōris (m.), *a speaker, an orator*  
 orātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a speech, an oration*  
 pōētīcā, -ae (f.), *the poetic art*  
 carmēn, -īnis (n.), *a song*  
 pōēmā, -tīs (n.), *a poem*  
 pōētā, -ae (m.), *a poet*  
 mētrūm, -ī (n.), *a meter*  
 nūmērūs, -ī (m.), *rhythm*  
 mūsīcūs, -ī (m.), *a musician*  
 mūsīcā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), *music*  
 cantūs, -ūs (m.), *singing*  
 cantōr, -ōris (m.), *a singer*  
 mōdūs, -ī (m.), *melody*  
 concentūs, -ūs (m.), *harmony*  
 testūdō, -īnis (f.), *a lute*  
 lūrā, -ae (f.), *a lyre*  
 fidēs, -īum (f. pl.), *a stringed instrument, lute*  
 fidīcēn, -īnis (m.), *a lute-player, minstrel*  
 nervūs, -ī (m.) } *a string*  
 chordā, -ae (f.) }

tībīā, -ae (f.), *a flute*  
 tībīcēn, -īnis (m.), *a flute-player*  
 fistulā, -ae (f.), *a shepherd's pipe*  
 tūbā, -ae (f.), *a trumpet*  
 tūbīcēn, -īnis (m.), *a trumpeter*  
 litūūs, -ī (m.), *a cornet*  
 tympanūm, -ī (n.), *a kettle-drum*  
 pictūrā, -ae (f.), *painting*  
 pictōr, -ōris (m.), *a painter*  
 tabulā (pictā), -ae -ae (f.), *a picture*  
 cōlōr, -ōris (m.), *color*  
 pēnicillūs, -ī (m.), *a painter's brush*  
 effīgēs, -ēī (f.), *a likeness*  
 imāgō, -īnis (f.) } *an image*  
 simūlacrūm, -ī (n.) }  
 stātūā, -ae (f.) } *a statue*  
 signūm, -ī (n.) }  
 stātūārīā, -ae (f.), *statuary*  
 stātūārīūs, -ī (m.), *a statuary*  
 sculptūrā, -ae (f.), *sculpture*  
 sculptōr, -ōris (m.), *a sculptor*  
 architēctūrā, -ae (f.), *architecture*  
 architēctūs, -ī (m.), *an architect*

## 16. Mālēficiūm. *Evil Deed.*

mālēficiūm, -ī (n.), *an evil deed, misdeed*  
 fraus, -dīs (f.), *a fraud*  
 dōlūs, -ī (m.), *evil intent*  
 injuriā, -ae (f.), *injury*  
 culpā, -ae (f.), *fault*  
 nefās (n. indecl.), *an impious deed*  
 scēlūs, -ērīs (n.), *a crime*  
 dēlictūm, -ī (n.), *an offense*  
 flāgītūm, -ī (n.), *a shameful act*  
 caedēs, -īs (f.), *murder*  
 parrīcidīūm, -ī (n.), *parricide*  
 conjūrātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a conspiracy*

perdūelliō, -ōnis (f.), *high treason*  
 rēbelliō, -ōnis (f.), *a rebellion*  
 parrīcidā, -ae (m.), *a parricide*  
 percussōr, -ōris (m.), *a murderer*  
 sicārīūs, -ī (m.), *an assassin*  
 lātrō, -ōnis (m.), *a highwayman*  
 lātrōcinīūm, -ī (n.), *highway robbery*  
 praedō, -ōnis (m.), *a robber*  
 pirātā, -ae (m.), *a sea-robber, pirate*  
 fur, -īs (m.), *a thief*  
 furtūm, -ī (n.), *theft*

săcrilegūs, -ī (m.), a sacrilegist  
săcrilegiūm, -ī (n.), sacrilege  
perjārūs, -ī (m.), a perjurer  
perjūriūm, -ī (n.), perjury

pēcūlātūs, -ūs (m.), peculation  
pēcūlātōr, -ōris (m.), a pecu-  
lator  
infāmiā, -ae (f.), infamy

## 17. Jūdicīūm. The Court.

jūdicīūm, -ī (n.) } a court of  
fōrūm, -ī (n.) } justice.  
jūs, jūris (n.), right, law  
līs, litīs (f.), a lawsuit  
causā, -ae (f.), a cause in law  
contrōversiā, -ae (f.), a dispute  
crimēn, -inīs (n.), a charge  
arbītēr, -rī (m.), an arbiter  
jūdex, -icīs (m.), a judge  
tribūnāl, -ālīs (n.), a judgment  
seat, tribunal  
praetōr, -ōris (m.), the president  
of the court  
advocātūs, -ī (m.), a counselor  
actōr, -ōris (m.), a plaintiff  
rēūs, -ī (m.), a defendant  
pātrōnūs, -ī (m.), an advocate  
accūsātōr, -ōris (m.), an accuser  
delātōr, -ōris (m.), an informer  
adversāriūs, -ī (m.), an opponent  
nōcens, -tis (m. & f.), a guilty per-  
lictōr, -ōris (m.), a lictor [son  
vās, vādīs (m.), a bail, security

vādīmōniūm, -ī (n.), bail  
praes, -dis (m.), a bondsman  
testīs, - (m. & f.), a witness  
jūsjurandūm, jūrisjurandī (n.), an  
oath  
testīmōniūm, -ī (n.), testimony  
argūmentūm, -ī (n.), a proof  
quaestiō, -ōnis (f.), an inquisi-  
tion  
tormentūm, -ī (n.), torture  
sententiā, -ae (f.), a decision  
absolūtiō, -ōnis (f.), an acquittal  
damnātiō, -ōnis (f.), a condem-  
nation  
vinculā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), fetters  
exiliūm, -ī (n.), exile  
poenā, -ae (f.), punishment  
multā, -ae (f.), a fine  
carnifex, -icīs (m.), an execu-  
tioner  
supplicīūm, -ī (n.), capital pun-  
ishment  
pātibulūm, -ī (n.), a gibbet

## 18. Vectūrā. Conveyance.

vectūrā, -ae (f.), conveyance,  
transportation by carriage or  
by ship  
vēhiculūm, -ī (n.), a vehicle  
currūs, -ūs (m.), a chariot  
plaustrūm, -ī (n.), a wagon  
carpentūm, -ī (n.), a carriage

bīgae, -ārūm (f. pl.), a pair of  
horses  
quadrigae, -ārūm (f. pl.), a team  
of four  
cārrūs, -ī (m.), a cart  
tēmō, -ōnis (m.), the tongue of a  
cart

rōtā, -ae (f.), a wheel  
 jūgūm, -ī (n.), a yoke  
 axīs, - (m.), an axle-tree  
 aurigā, -ae (m.), a coachman  
 nāvigiūm, -ī (n.), a vessel  
 nāvis, - (f.), a ship  
 rātīs, - (f.), a raft  
 lintēr, -rīs (f.), a boat  
 scāphā, -ae (f.), a skiff  
 trirēmīs, - (f.), a trireme  
 quadrirēmīs, - (f.), a quadrireme  
 rēmūs, -ī (m.), an oar  
 vectōr, -ōrīs (m.), a passenger  
 nauarchūs, -ī (m.), the master of  
     a vessel  
 nautā, -ae (m.), a sailor  
 rēmex, -igīs (m.), an oarsman

gubernātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a pilot  
 gubernāculūm, -ī (n.), a helm,  
     rudder  
 prōrā, -ae (f.), the prow  
 puppis, - (f.), the stern, poop  
 alvēūs, -ī (m.), the hold  
 mālūs, -ī (m.), a mast  
 antennā, -ae (f.), a sail-yard  
 ōrā, -ae (f.), the board; a cable  
 fūnīs, - (m.) }  
 rūdens, -tīs (m.) } a rope  
 vēlūm, -ī (n.), a sail  
 rostrūm, -ī (n.), a ship's beak  
 ancōrā, -ae (f.), an anchor  
 naufragiūm, -ī (n.), a shipwreck  
 portūs, -ūs (m.), a port  
 nāvālīā, -iūm (n. pl.), a dock

## 19. Ēquēs. The Horseman.

ēquēs, -ītīs (m.), a horseman,  
     rider  
 ēquūs, -ī (m.), a horse  
 ēquā, -ae (f.), a mare  
 frēnā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), a bridle  
 hābēnā, -ae (f.), a halter, rein  
 calcār, -ārīs (n.), a spur  
 ēphippiūm, -ī (n.), a horse-cloth

phālērae, -ārūm (f. pl.), trappings  
 cltellae, -ārūm (f. pl.), a saddle  
 lōrā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), a whip  
 āgūsō, -ōnīs (m.), a hostler  
 cālō, -ōnīs (m.), a groom  
 stābūlūm, -ī (n.), a stable  
 praesaepe, -īs (n.), a manger  
 pābūlūm, -ī (n.), fodder

## 20. Milēs. The Soldier.

milēs, -ītīs (m.), a soldier  
 pēdēs, -ītīs (m.), a foot-soldier  
 ēquēs, -ītīs (m.), a horseman  
 tīrō, -ōnīs (m.), a recruit  
 vōlō, -ōnīs (m.), a volunteer  
 commilitō, -ōnīs (m.), a fellow-  
     soldier, comrade  
 vētērānūs, -ī (m.), a veteran

praefectūs, -ī (m.), an officer  
 dēcūriō, -ōnīs (m.), a decurion  
 centūriō, -ōnīs (m.), a captain  
 dux, dūcis (m.), a leader  
 lēgātūs, -ī (m.), a lieutenant-  
     general  
 impērātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a com-  
     mander-in-chief

tribunūs, -ī (m.), a colonel  
 hastāti, -ōrūm (m. pl.), spearmen  
 scūtāti, -ōrūm (m. pl.), troops  
 bearing shields  
 saggittariūs, -ī (m.), an archer  
 funditor, -ōris (m.), a slinger  
 antesignanūs, -ī (m.), a soldier  
 fighting before the colors

vələs, -itis (m.), a skirmisher  
 classiarūs, -ī (m.), a marine  
 signifer, -ī (m.), an ensign  
 lixā, -ae (m.), a sutler  
 speculātor, -ōris (m.), a spy  
 desertor, -ōris (m.), a deserter  
 perfugā, -ae (m.) } a trans-  
 transfugā, -ae (m.) } fuge

## 21. Armă. Arms.

armă, -ōrūm (n. pl.), arms (of  
 defense)  
 telă, -ōrūm (n. pl.), arms (of  
 offense)  
 armătură, -ae (f.), armor [er]  
 gălă, -ae (f.), a helmet (of leath-  
 cassis, -idis (f.), a helmet (of  
 metal)  
 cristă, -ae (f.), a crest, plume  
 lorică, -ae (f.), a leather cuirass  
 thorax, -acis (m.), a breast-  
 plate (of iron)  
 scūtum, -ī (n.), a buckler  
 clipeūs, -ī (m.), a round shield  
 parma, -ae (f.), a target  
 ōcreă, -ae (f.), a legging  
 telum, -ī (n.), a missile  
 gladiūs, -ī (m.) } a sword  
 ferrum, -ī (n.) }  
 ensis, - (m.), a broad sword  
 rudis, - (f.), a foil

ăcinăcēs, -is (m.), a short sabre  
 pugiō, -ōnis (m.), a dagger  
 mūcrō, -ōnis (m.), the sword's  
 căpuluș, -ī (m.), the hilt [point  
 vâgină, -ae (f.), a sheath  
 baltēus, -ī (m.), a sword-belt  
 bipennis, - (f.), a battle-axe  
 hastă, -ae (f.), a lance, spear  
 hastilē, -īs (n.), a shaft  
 pilum, -ī (n.), a heavy javelin  
 saggittă, -ae (f.), an arrow  
 spiculūm, -ī (n.) } a point  
 cuspis, -idis (f.) }  
 arcus, -ūs (m.), a bow  
 phărătră, -ae (f.), a quiver  
 fundă, -ae (f.), a sling  
 armamentariūm, -ī (n.), an ar-  
 mory  
 săgum, -ī (n.), a military cloak  
 păludamentum, -ī (n.), a gener-  
 al's cloak

## 22. Exercitūs. The Army.

exercitūs, -ūs (m.), an army  
 equitātūs, -ūs (m.), cavalry  
 peditātūs, -ūs (m.), infantry  
 cōpiae, -arūm (f. pl.), troops  
 auxiliă, -ōrūm (n. pl.) } auxiliary  
 auxiliăres, -iūm (m. pl.) } troops

subsidiă, -ōrūm (n. pl.), a reserve  
 lăgiō, -ōnis (f.), a legion  
 cōhors, -tis (f.), a battalion  
 mănipulūs, -ī (m.), a company  
 ordō, -inis (m.), a rank  
 turmă, -ae (f.), a squadron

**ālā**, -ae (f.), a regiment of horse  
**agmēn**, -īnīs (n.), an army on  
the march, a column  
**ītēr**, ītērīs (n.), a march  
**signūm**, -ī (n.), the colors  
**vexillūm**, -ī (n.), a banner  
**stipendiūm**, -ī (n.), pay

**insignīā**, -īūm (n. pl.), a deco-  
ration  
**praemiūm**, -ī (n.), a reward  
**sarcinā**, -ae (f.), a knapsack  
**impēdimentā**, -ōrūm (n. pl.),  
the baggage (of an army)  
**expēditio**, -ōnīs (f.), a campaign

### 23. Castrā. The Camp.

**castrūm**, -ī (n.), a castle  
**castrā**, -ōrūm (n. pl.), a camp  
**aestivā**, -ōrūm (n. pl.), a sum-  
mer camp  
**hibernā**, -ōrūm (n. pl.), winter  
quarters  
**stātīvā**, -ōrūm (n. pl.), a sta-  
tionary camp  
**vallūm**, -ī (n.), a rampart  
**vallīs**, -ī (m.), a pallisade  
**tābernāculūm**, -ī (n.) } a tent  
**tentoriūm**, -ī (n.) }

**fossā**, -ae (f.), a ditch  
**contuberniūm**, -ī (n.), tent com-  
panionship  
**contubernālīs**, - (m.), a comrade  
**praetoriūm**, -ī (n.), a general's  
tent  
**vigīliae**, -ārūm (f. pl.), the watch  
(sentinels)  
**excūbiae**, -ārūm (f. pl.), a guard  
**stātiō**, -ōnīs (f.), a post  
**tessērā**, -ae (f.), parole  
**classicūm**, -ī (n.), a field-signal

### 24. Bellūm. War.

**bellūm**, -ī (n.), a war  
**hostīs**, - (m.), an enemy  
**sociūs**, -ī (m.), an ally  
**proeliūm**, -ī (n.), a battle  
**pugnā**, -ae (f.), a combat  
**aciēs**, -ēī (f.), battle array  
**frons**, -tīs (f.), the front  
**cornū**, -ūs (n.), the wing  
**tergūm**, -ī (n.), the rear  
**cūnēūs**, -ī (m.), a wedge  
**orbīs**, - (m.), an orb (a body of  
troops drawn up in a circle)  
**impētūs**, -ūs (m.), an attack  
**incursiō**, -ōnīs (f.), an incursion  
**insidiāe**, -ārūm (f. pl.), an ambush  
**réceptūs**, -ūs (m.), a retreat

**caedēs**, -īs (f.), a slaughter  
**strāgēs**, -īs (f.), a massacre  
**clādēs**, -īs (f.), a defeat  
**fūgā**, -ae (f.), a flight  
**victoriā**, -ae (f.), a victory  
**victōr**, -ōrīs (m.), a conqueror  
**captivūs**, -ī (m.), a prisoner  
**obsēs**, -īdīs (m.), a hostage  
**praedā**, -ae (f.), booty  
**spoliā**, -ōrūm (n. pl.), spoils  
**indutiāe**, -ārūm (f. pl.), a truce  
**pax**, pācis (f.), peace  
**trōpaeūm**, -ī (n.), a trophy  
**triumphūs**, -ī (m.), a triumph  
**triumphātor**, -ōrīs (m.), a tri-  
umpher

## 25. Obsidiō. The Siege.

obsidiō, -ōnis (f.), a siege, blockade  
 castellū, -ī (n.), a castle  
 praesidiū, -ī (n.), a garrison  
 dēfensiō, -ōnis (f.), a defense  
 obsessiō, -ōnis (f.), a blockade  
 oppugnātiō, -ōnis (f.), an assault  
 expugnātiō, -ōnis (f.), a capture  
 agger, -is (m.), a mound  
 crūtēs, -iūm (f. pl.), fascines  
 āriēs, -ētis (m.), a battering ram  
 vinēā, -ae (f.), a mantlet for sheltering besiegers

testūdō, -inis (f.), a tortoise (for protection against missiles)  
 tormentū, -ī (n.), a shot  
 cūniculū, -ī (m.), a mine  
 plūtēus, -ī (m.), a parapet  
 ballistā, -ae (f.), an engine for throwing stones  
 cātpultā, -ae (f.), an engine for throwing arrows  
 excursiō, -ōnis (f.), a sally  
 deditiō, -ōnis (f.), a surrender  
 excidiū, -ī (n.), destruction

## 26. Rēs sācrae. Divine Service.

rēs sācrae, rerū -ārū (f. pl.), divine service  
 Dēūs, -ī (m.), God  
 dēā, -ae (f.), a goddess  
 nūmēn, -inis (n.), godhead  
 divinitās, -ātis (f.), divinity  
 piētās, -ātis (f.), piety  
 impiētās, -ātis (f.), impiety  
 religiō, -ōnis (f.), fear of God  
 templū, -ī (n.), a temple  
 aedēs, -is (f.), a dwelling of the gods, a temple  
 sācellū, -ī (n.), a chapel  
 sācrāriū, -ī (n.), a shrine  
 ārā, -ae (f.)  
 altārē, -is (n.) } an altar  
 sācrificiū, -ī (n.), a sacrifice  
 sācrificātiō, -ōnis (f.) } a sacrifice  
 immolātiō, -ōnis (f.) } fling

tūs, tūris (n.), incense  
 cultūs, -ūs (m.), veneration  
 caerimōniā, -ae (f.), a religious ceremony  
 vērecundiā, -ae (f.), awe  
 implorātiō, -ōnis (f.), an imploring  
 ādōrātiō, -ōnis (f.), worship  
 prēcēs, -ūm (f. pl.), prayer  
 supplicātiō, -ōnis (f.), a supplication  
 vōtū, -ī (n.), a vow  
 consēcrātiō, -ōnis (f.), a consecration  
 exsēcrātiō, -ōnis (f.), an execration  
 sācerdōs, -ōtis (m.) } a priest  
 pontifex, -icis (m.) }  
 Vestālīs, -is (f.), a priestess of Vesta

## 27. Caelū. Heaven.

caelū, -ī (n.), the heavens, Heaven  
 astrū, -ī (n.) } a star  
 stellā, -ae (f.) }

sidūs, -ērīs (n.), a constellation  
 plānētā, -ae (m.) } a  
 stellā errans, -ae -tis (f.) } planet



cōmētēs, -ae (m.), *a comet*  
 sōl, -īs (m.), *the sun*  
 lūnā, -ae (f.), *the moon*  
 rādīūs, -ī (m.), *a ray*  
 lux, lūcis (f.), *daylight*  
 lūmēn, -īnis (n.), *light*  
 tēnēbrae, -ārūm (f. pl.), *darkness*  
 dīlūcūlūm, -ī (n.), *daybreak*

aurōrā, -ae (f.), *the morning, dawn*  
 crēpuscūlūm, -ī (n.), *twilight, dusk*  
 oriēns, -tīs (m.), *the east*  
 occīdens, -tīs (m.), *the west*  
 septentrīōnēs, -ūm (m. pl.), *the north*  
 mēridiēs, -ēī (m.), *the south*

## 28. Āēr. Air.

āēr, āērīs (m.), *the (lower) air, atmosphere*  
 aethēr, -ērīs (m.), *the upper air*  
 pōlūs, -ī (m.), *the pole* [ether  
 aurā, -ae (f.), *a breeze*  
 ventūs, -ī (m.), *wind*  
 prōcellā, -ae (f.), *a storm*  
 turbō, -īnis (m.), *a whirlwind*  
 eurūs, -ī (m.), *the east wind*  
 caurūs, -ī (m.), *the north-west wind*  
 zēphyrūs, -ī (m.), } *the west wind*  
 fāvōnīūs, -ī (m.) }  
 austēr, -rī (m.), *the south wind*  
 āquilō, -ōnīs (m.) } *the north*  
 bōrēās, -ae (m.) } *wind*  
 nūbēs, -īs (f.), *a cloud*  
 nēbulā, -ae (f.), *mist*

vāpōr, -ōrīs (m.), *a vapor*  
 imbēr, -rīs (m.), *a shower*  
 plūviā, -ae (f.), *rain*  
 grandō, -īnis (f.), *hail*  
 nix, nivīs (f.), *snow*  
 glāciēs, -ēī (f.), *ice*  
 rōs, rōrīs (m.), *dew*  
 prūnā, -ae (f.), *hoar frost*  
 tempestās, -ātīs (f.), *weather*  
 tōnitrūs, -ūs (m.), *thunder*  
 fulgūr, -īs (n.), *lightning*  
 fulmēn, -īnis (n.), *a thunderbolt*  
 cālōr, -ōrīs (m.), *warmth, heat*  
 aestūs, -ūs (m.), *heat*  
 ardōr, -ōrīs (m.), *burning heat*  
 frīgūs, -ōrīs (n.), *cold*  
 tēpōr, -ōrīs (m.), *tepidity*

## 29. Tempūs. Time.

tempūs, -ōrīs (n.), *time, a season*  
 annūs, -ī (m.), *a year*  
 vēr, -īs (n.), *spring*  
 aestās, -ātīs (f.), *summer*  
 auctumnūs, -ī (m.), *autumn*  
 hīems, hīēmīs (f.), *winter*  
 brūmā, -ae (f.), *the shortest day*  
 aevūm, -ī (n.), *lifetime*  
 saecūlūm, -ī (n.), *a century*  
 biennīūm, -ī (n.), *two years*

triennīūm, -ī (n.), *three years*  
 mensīs, - (m.), *a month*  
 diēs, -ēī (m. & f.), *a day*  
 bīdūm, -ī (n.), *two days*  
 trīdūm, -ī (n.), *three days*  
 primā lūx, -ae -cīs (f.), *day-break*  
 aurōrā, -ae (f.), *the morning, dawn*  
 mānē, *in the morning*

mēridiēs, -ēī (m.), noon  
vespēr, -ī (m.), evening  
nox, noctīs (f.), night  
vigīlā, -ae (f.), a watch (a fourth  
part of a night)

mēdiā nox, -ae -ctīs (f.), mid-  
night  
hōrā, -ae (f.), an hour  
mōmentū, -ī (n.), a moment  
aeternitās, -ātīs (f.), eternity

### 30. Spātium. Space.

spātium, -ī (n.), space  
amplitūdō, -inīs (f.), the width  
ambitūs, -ūs (m.), the circum-  
ference  
superficiēs, -ēī (f.), the surface  
longitūdō, -inīs (f.), length  
lātitudō, -inīs (f.), breadth  
altitudō, -inīs (f.), height, depth  
finīs, - (m.), a boundary; finēs,  
-iūm (m. pl.), territory  
līmēs, -itīs (m.), a limit  
intervallū, -ī (n.), an interval  
viā, -ae (f.), a road, way  
itēr, itinēris (n.), a way  
trāmēs, -itīs (m.), a cross-way  
dēverticūlū, -ī (n.), a by-way  
trivīū, -ī (n.), a cross-road  
millāriū, -ī (n.), a mile-stone

lōcūs, -ī (m.), a place  
rēgiō, -ōnīs (f.) } a region  
plāgā, -ae (f.) }  
pāgūs, -ī (m.), a district  
prōvinciā, -ae (f.), a province  
angustiae, -arūm (f. pl.), a nar-  
row place  
līnēā, -ae (f.), a line  
punctū, -ī (n.), a point  
orbīs, - (m.), a circle; orbīs ter-  
rarū, the whole earth  
circulū, -ī (m.), a circular  
figure  
centrū, -ī (n.), a center  
glōbūs, -ī (m.), a globe [ner  
angulū, -ī (m.), an angle, a cor-  
triangulū, -ī (n.), a triangle  
quadrātū, -ī (n.), a square

### 31. Ignis. Fire.

ignīs, - (m.), fire  
scintillā, -ae (f.), a spark  
fōmēs, -itīs (m.), tinder  
sulfūr, -īs (n.), sulphur  
lignū, -ī (n.), wood  
flammā, -ae (f.), a flame  
incendiū, -ī (n.), a fire, con-  
flagration  
fuligō, -inīs (f.), soot  
tītīō, -ōnīs (m.) } a firebrand  
torrīs, - (m.) }  
taedā, -ae (f.), a torch

fax, faciēs (f.), a link  
cīnīs, -ērīs (m.), ashes  
fāvillā, -ae (f.), glowing ashes  
fūmūs, -ī (m.), smoke  
cāminūs, -ī (m.), a fire-place  
carbō, -ōnīs (m.), coal  
lūmēn, -inīs (n.), light  
candelā, -ae (f.), a candle  
candelābrū, -ī (n.), a candle-  
stick  
lūcernā, -ae (f.), a lamp  
lanternā, -ae (f.), a lantern

### 32. Terră. *The Earth.*

terră, -ae (f.), *the earth; a land*  
 campūs, -ī (m.), *a field, land*  
 agēr, -rī (m.), *a field*  
 glēbă, -ae (f.), *a clod*  
 plānitīēs, -ēī (f.), *a plain*  
 fundūs, -ī (m.), *a piece of land*  
 praediūm, -ī (n.), *an estate*  
 rūs, rūris (n.), *the country; a farm*  
 prātūm, -ī (n.), *a meadow*  
 hortūs, -ī (m.), *a garden*  
 mons, -tis (m.), *a mountain*  
 prōmontōriūm, -ī (n.), *a promontory*  
 collis, - (m.), *a hill*  
 rūpēs, -īs (f.), *a rock*  
 cācūmēn, -īnis (n.), *a summit*  
 vallīs, - (f.), *a valley*

silvă, -ae (f.), *a wood*  
 saltūs, -ūs (m.), *a woodland*  
 nēmūs, -ōris (n.), *a grove*  
 continens, -tis (f.), *the main land, continent*  
 insulă, -ae (f.), *an island*  
 pēninsulă, -ae (f.), *a peninsula*  
 sīnūs, -ūs (m.), *a bay*  
 aestuāriūm, -ī (n.), *an inlet*  
 speluncă, -ae (f.) } *a cave, den*  
 spēcūs, -ūs (m.) }  
 faucēs, -iūm (f. pl.), *a pass*  
 ripă, -ae (f.), *the bank of a stream*  
 litūs, -ōris (n.), *the sea shore*  
 ōră, -ae (f.), *the sea coast*  
 scōpulūs, -ī (m.), *a cliff*

### 33. Ānimālă. *Animals.*

#### Gēnērālă. *General Items.*

ānimāl, -ālīs (n.), *an animal*  
 bestiă, -ae (f.), *a beast*  
 belūă, -ae (f.), *a beast, monster*  
 amphibiūm, -ī (n.) } *an*  
 bestiă quāsi anceps, -ae -īpītīs (f.) } *amphibious animal*  
 piscīs, - (m.), *a fish*  
 pēcūs, -ōris (n.), *small cattle*  
 armentūm, -ī (n.), *cattle for plowing*  
 jumentūm, -ī (n.), *draught cattle*  
 pullūs, -ī (m.) } *a young ani-*  
 cātulūs, -ī (m.) } *mal*  
 stăbulūm, -ī (n.), *a stable*  
 nidūs, -ī (m.), *a nest*  
 pābulūm, -ī (n.), *fodder*  
 sāgină, -ae (f.), *fattening*  
 pascūm, -ī (n.), *a pasture*

pastōr, -ōris (m.), *a herdsman*  
 fēră, -ae (f.), *a wild beast*  
 vēnătōr, -ōris (m.), *a hunter*  
 vēnătīō, -ōnis (f.), *hunting*  
 pellīs, - (f.), *a skin*  
 cōriūm, -ī (n.), *leather*  
 pīlūs, -ī (m.), *a hair*  
 villūs, -ī (m.), *a tuft of hair*  
 sētă, -ae (f.), *a bristle*  
 lănă, -ae (f.), *wool*  
 cornū, -ūs (n.), *a horn*  
 ungulă, -ae (f.), *a claw, hoof*  
 jūbă, -ae (f.), *a mane*  
 prōboscīs, -īdis (f.), *a trunk, proboscis*  
 caudă, -ae (f.), *a tail*  
 ācūlēūs, -ī (m.), *a sting*  
 rostrūm, -ī (n.), *a beak*

plūmā, -ae (f.), a feather (down)  
 pennā, -ae (f.), a feather (of the  
 ālā, -ae (f.), a wing [wing]  
 ōvūm, -ī (n.), an egg  
 testā, -ae (f.), a shell

squāmā, -ae (f.), a scale of a fish  
 pinnā, -ae (f.), a fin  
 spinā, -ae (f.), a fish-bone  
 branchīae, -ārūm (f. pl.), the  
 gills (of fish)

### Quādrūpēdēs. Quadrupeds.

quādrūpēs, -ēdis (m. & f.), a quad-  
 cānis, - (m.), a dog [rured]  
 felis, - (f.), a cat  
 mūs, mūris (m.), a mouse  
 glīs, glīris (m.), a dormouse  
 sīmīā, -ae (f.), an ape  
 sūs, sūis (f.) } a swine  
 porcūs, -ī (m.) }  
 bōs, bōvis (m.), an ox  
 vaccā, -ae (f.), a cow  
 vītūlūs, -ī (m.), a calf  
 taurūs, -ī (m.), a bull  
 ōvis, - (f.), a sheep  
 āriēs, -ētīs (m.), a ram  
 agnūs, -ī (m.), a lamb  
 vervex, -ēcīs (m.), a wether  
 cāpēr, -rī (m.) } a he-goat  
 hircūs, -ī (m.) }  
 cāprā, -ae (f.), a she-goat  
 haedūs, -ī (m.), a kid  
 āsinūs, -ī (m.), an ass

mūlūs, -ī (m.), a mule  
 ēquūs, -ī (m.), a horse  
 ēquā, -ae (f.), a mare  
 ēlēphantūs, -ī (m.) } an  
 ēlēphās, -antīs (m.) } elephant  
 cāmēlūs, -ī (m.), a camel  
 rhīnōcērōs, -ōtīs (m.), a rhinoc-  
 cervūs, -ī (m.), a stag [eros]  
 cāprēā, -ae (f.), a roe  
 lēpūs, -ōris (m.), a hare; lēpūs  
 cūnicūlūs, -ōris -ī (m.), a rab-  
 āpēr, -rī (m.), a wild boar [bit  
 lūpūs, -ī (m.), a wolf  
 lūpā, -ae (f.), a she-wolf  
 vulpēs, -īs (f.), a fox  
 lēō, -ōnis (m.), a lion  
 lēaenā, -ae (f.), a lioness  
 tīgrīs, - (m.), a tiger  
 ursūs, -ī (m.), a bear  
 ursā, -ae (f.), a she-bear  
 lynx -cīs (f.), a lynx

### Āvēs. Birds.

āvīs, - (f.), a bird  
 gallūs, -ī (m.), a cock  
 gallīnā, -ae (f.), a hen  
 cōlumbā, -ae (f.), a dove  
 cīcōnīā, -ae (f.), a stork  
 hīrundō, -īnis (f.), a swallow  
 passēr, -īs (m.), a sparrow  
 luscīnīā, -ae (f.), a nightingale  
 ālaudā, -ae (f.), a lark

cōturnix, -īcīs (f.), a quail  
 picūs, -ī (m.), a woodpecker  
 picā, -ae (f.), a magpie  
 perdix, -īcīs (f.), a partridge  
 pāvō, -ōnis (m.), a peacock  
 pāvā, -ae (f.), a peahen  
 grūs, -ūis (f.), a crane  
 cornix, -īcīs (f.), a crow  
 corvūs, -ī (m.), a raven

grăcūlūs, -ī (m.), a *jackdaw*  
 strūthlōcāmēlūs, -ī (m.), an *ostrich*  
 āquīlā, -ae (f.), an *eagle*  
 vultūr, -īs (m.), a *vulture*

turtūr, -īs (m.), a *turtle-dove*  
 accēpītēr, -rīs (m.), a *hawk*  
 cynūs, -ī (m.), a *swan*  
 ansēr, -īs (m.), a *goose*  
 ānās, -ātīs (f.), a *duck*

### Insectā et bestīae quāsī ancīpītēs. *Insects and Amphibious Animals.*

insectūm, -ī (n.), an *insect*  
 āpis, - (f.), a *bee*  
 fūcūs, -ī (m.), a *drone*  
 vespā, -ae (f.), a *wasp*  
 muscā, -ae (f.), a *fly*  
 cūlex, -īcīs (m.), a *gnat*  
 pūlex, -īcīs (m.), a *flea*  
 scārābaeūs, -ī (m.), a *beetle*  
 cicādā, -ae (f.), a *tree-cricket*  
 lōcustā, -ae (f.), a *locust*  
 blattā, -ae (f.), a *moth*  
 formicā, -ae (f.), an *ant*

ērūcā, -ae (f.), a *caterpillar*  
 pāpīlīō, -ōnīs (m.), a *butterfly*  
 ārānēā, -ae (f.), a *spider*  
 hīrūdō, -īnīs (f.), a *leech*  
 cōchlēā, -ae (f.), a *snail*  
 cancēr, -rī (m.), a *crab*  
 angūīs, - (m.) } a *snake*, *ser-*  
 serpēns, -tīs (f.) } *pent*  
 vipērā, -ae (f.), a *viper*  
 vermīs, - (m.), a *worm*  
 lācērtā, -ae (f.), a *lizard*  
 rānā, -ae (f.), a *frog*

### 34. Arbōrēs. *Trees.*

arbōr, -īs (f.), a *tree*  
 arbustūm, -ī (n.), a *plantation of trees*  
 frūtex, -īcīs (m.), a *shrub*  
 virgultūm, -ī (n.), a *shrubbery*  
 rādix, -īcīs (f.), a *root*  
 lignūm, -ī (n.), *wood*  
 cortex, -īcīs (m.), *bark*  
 stirps, -īs (f.), a *stem*  
 flōs, -ōrīs (m.), a *blossom*  
 caudex, -īcīs (m.), a *block (of wood)*  
 rāmūs, -ī (m.), a *branch*  
 virgā, -ae (f.), a *twig*  
 frons, -dīs (f.), *foliage*  
 cācūmēn, -īnīs (n.), the *top*  
 pōmūs, -ī (f.), a *fruit-tree*

pōmūm, -ī (n.), *fruit*  
 mālūs, -ī (f.), an *apple-tree*  
 mālūm, -ī (n.), an *apple*  
 pīrūs, -ī (f.), a *pear-tree*  
 pīrūm, -ī (n.), a *pear*  
 ficūs, -ūs or -ī (f.), a *fig-tree*; a *fig*  
 prūnūs, -ī (f.), a *plum-tree*  
 prūnūm, -ī (n.), a *plum*  
 cērāsūs, -ī (f.), a *cherry-tree*  
 cērāsūm, -ī (n.), a *cherry*  
 persicūs, -ī (f.), a *peach-tree*  
 persicūm, -ī (n.), a *peach*  
 myrrhā, -ae (f.), a *myrrh-tree*  
 myrtūs, -ī (f.), a *myrtle-tree*  
 ōlīvā, -ae (f.) } an *olive-tree*  
 ōlēā, -ae (f.) }  
 ābīēs, -ētīs (f.), a *silver fir*

cūpressūs, -ī (f.), a cypress  
 fāgūs, -ī (f.), a beech-tree  
 fraxīnūs, -ī (f.), an ash-tree  
 sālīx, -īcīs (f.), a willow-tree  
 tīlīā, -ae (f.), a lime-tree  
 pīnūs, -ī (f.), a fir-tree  
 quercūs, -ūs (f.), an oak-tree  
 glans, -dīs (f.), an acorn  
 bācā, -ae (f.), a berry  
 nux, nūcīs (f.), a nut; a nut-tree  
 jūglans, -dīs (f.), a walnut; a  
 walnut-tree  
 laurūs, -ī or -ūs (f.), a laurel-  
 tree  
 pōpūlūs, -ī (f.), a poplar

ulmūs, -ī (f.), an elm-tree  
 hēdērā, -ae (f.), ivy  
 pōmārīūm, -ī (n.), an orchard  
 vitīs, - (f.), a vine  
 ūvā, -ae (f.), a grape  
 pampīnūs, -ī (m. & f.), a tendril  
 of a vine  
 vinēā, -ae (f.), an arbor of vine  
 vinētūm, -ī (n.), a vineyard  
 vīnītōr, -ōrīs (m.), a vine-dresser  
 vindēmīā, -ae (f.), a vintage  
 vīnūm, -ī (n.), wine  
 torcūlār, -ārīs (n.), a wine-press  
 cellā vīnārīā, -ae -ae (f.), a  
 wine-cellar

### 35. Flōrēs. *Flowers.*

flōs, -ōrīs (m.), a flower  
 vīolā, -ae (f.), a violet  
 hŷācīnthūs, -ī (m.), the hyacinth  
 rōsā, -ae (f.), a rose  
 āmārāntūs, -ī (m.), amaranth  
 rōs mārīnūs, -ōrīs -ī (m.), rose-  
 mary  
 mentā, -ae (f.), mint  
 līlīūm, -ī (n.), a lily [flower  
 cŷānūs, -ī (m.), the blue corn-

urticā, -ae (f.), a nettle  
 narcissūs, -ī (m.), the narcissus  
 crōcūs, -ī (m.), saffron  
 pāpāvēr, -īs (n.), poppy  
 sertūm, -ī (n.), a nosegay  
 cōrōnā, -ae (f.), a garland  
 caulīs, - (m.), a stalk  
 cālīx, -īcīs (f.), a calyx  
 fōlīūm, -ī (n.), a leaf  
 flōscūlūs, -ī (m.), a little flower

### 36. Āgrīcultūrā. *Agriculture.*

āgrīcultūrā, -ae (f.), agriculture  
 villā, -ae (f.), a country-seat  
 jūgērūm, -ī (n.), an acre  
 āgrīcōlā, -ae (m.), a farmer  
 rusticūs, -ī (m.), a countryman  
 ārātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a plowman  
 villīcūs, -ī (m.), an overseer of a  
 ārātrūm, -ī (n.), a plow [farm  
 vōmīs, -ērīs (m.), a plowshare

sulcūs, -ī (m.), a furrow  
 rastrūm, -ī (n.), a prong hoe  
 līgō, -ōnīs (m.), a mattock  
 stercūs, -ōrīs (n.), manure  
 sātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a sower  
 sēmēn, -īnīs (n.), seed  
 sēmentīs, - (f.), a seedling  
 sēgēs, -ētīs (f.), a crop  
 fructūs, -ūs (m.), product

frūgēs, -ūm (f. pl.), *fruits of the earth*  
 frumentūm, -ī (n.), *corn*  
 spicā, -ae (f.), *an ear*  
 cālāmūs, -ī (m.) } *a straw of*  
 culmūs, -ī (m.) } *grain*  
 herbā, -ae (f.), *an herb*  
 grāmēn, -īnīs (n.), *grass*  
 falx, -cīs (f.), *a sickle*  
 furcā, -ae (f.), *a fork*  
 pālēā, -ae (f.), *chaff*  
 stramentūm, -ī (n.), *straw*  
 foenūm, -ī (n.), *hay*  
 āvenā, -ae (f.), *oats*  
 hordēūm, -ī (n.), *barley*  
 ādōr, -īs (n.), *spelt*  
 fār, farris (n.), *spelt, corn, grain*  
 trītīcūm, -ī (n.), *wheat*  
 mergēs, -ītīs (f.), *a sheaf*

ārēā, -ae (f.), *a threshing-floor*  
 flāgellūm, -ī (n.), *a threshing-flail*  
 tribulūm, -ī (n.), *a threshing-sledge*  
 grānūm, -ī (n.), *a grain*  
 fārīnā, -ae (f.), *flour*  
 lēgūmīnā, -ūm (n. pl.), *leguminous plants*  
 lens, -tīs (f.), *a lentil*  
 pīstūm, -ī (n.) *a pea*  
 cīcēr, -īs (n.), *a chick-pea*  
 fābā, -ae (f.), *a bean*  
 rāpā, -ae (f.) } *a turnip*  
 rāpūm, -ī (n.) }  
 cūcūmīs, -ērīs (m.), *a cucumber*  
 lūpīnūs, -ī (m.), *a lupine*  
 messōr, -ōrīs (m.), *a reaper*  
 messīs, - (f.), *a harvest*

### 37. Mētallā. Minerals.

mētallūm, -ī (n.), *a mine; a metal; a mineral*  
 aes, aeris (n.), *copper, bronze*  
 cūprūm, -ī (n.), *copper*  
 plumbūm, -ī (n.), *lead*  
 ferrūm, -ī (n.), *iron*  
 chālybs, -ybis (m.), *steel*  
 argentūm, -ī (n.), *silver; argen-*  
 tūm vivūm, *quicksilver*  
 aurūm, -ī (n.), *gold*  
 lāpīs, -īdīs (m.), *a stone*  
 saxūm, -ī (n.), *a rock*  
 marmōr, -īs (n.), *marble*

āchātēs, -ae (m.), *the agate*  
 gemmā, -ae (f.), *a precious stone*  
 ādāmās, -antīs (m.), *a diamond*  
 ūnīō, -ōnīs (m.) } *a pearl*  
 margāritā, -ae (f.) }  
 conchā, -ae (f.), *a mussel, shell*  
 sīlex, -īcīs (m.), *a pebble*  
 ārenā, -ae (f.), *sand*  
 argillā, -ae (f.), *clay*  
 lūtūm, -ī (n.), *loam*  
 pūmex, -īcīs (m.), *a pumice-stone*  
 calx, -cīs (f.), *limestone*  
 caementūm, -ī (n.), *a quarry stone*

### 38. Āquā. Water.

āquā, -ae (f.), *water*  
 fons, -tīs (m.), *a spring*  
 guttā, -ae (f.), *a drop*

spūmā, -ae (f.), *foam*  
 torrens, -tīs (m.), *a torrent*  
 rivūs, -ī (m.), *a brook*

flūmēn, -īnīs (n.) } *a river*  
 flūviūs, -ī (m.) }  
 amnīs, -(m.), *a large river*  
 stagnūm, -ī (n.), *a pond*  
 lācūs, -ūs (m.), *a lake*  
 pālūs, -ūdīs (f.), *a swamp, bog*  
 vertex, -īcis (m.), *an eddy*  
 gurgēs, -ītīs (m.), *a whirlpool*  
 frētūm, -ī (n.), *a strait*  
 mārē, -īs (n.), *the sea*  
 aequōr, -īs (n.), *the (calm) sea*

fluctūs, -ūs (m.), *a flood*  
 undā, -ae (f.), *a wave*  
 vādūm, -ī (n.), *a ford*  
 fundūs, -ī (m.), *the bottom*  
 pons, -tīs (m.), *a bridge*  
 alvēūs, -ī (m.), *a river-bed*  
 ostiūm, -ī (n.), *the mouth of a river*  
 aggēr, -īs (m.), *a dike*  
 aestūs, -ūs (m.), *the surge, ae-*  
 stūs, -ūm (m. pl.), *the tide*

### 39. Virtūtēs et vitiā. *Good and Bad Qualities.*

abstīnentīā, -ae (f.), *self-restraint*  
 aequitās, -ātīs (f.), *equity*  
 amicitīā, -ae (f.), *friendship*

amōr, -ōrīs (m.), *love*

assiduitās, -ātīs (f.), *assiduity,*  
*constant application*

audāciā, -ae (f.), *audacity*

bēnēvolentiā, -ae (f.), *good-will*

bēnignitās, -ātīs (f.), *kindness*

bōnitās, -ātīs (f.), *goodness*

cārītās, -ātīs (f.), *esteem*

clēmēntiā, -ae (f.), *mildness*

cōmītās, -ātīs (f.), *gentleness*

concordiā, -ae (f.), *concord*

considerātiō, -ōnīs (f.), *consider-*  
*ation*

continentiā, -ae (f.), *continence*

constantīā, -ae (f.), *constancy*

cūrā, -ae (f.), *carefulness*

dēcūs, -ōrīs (n.), *honor*

diligentiā, -ae (f.), *diligence*

fidēs, -ēī (f.), *trust*

āvārītīā, -ae (f.), *covetousness*  
 inīquitās, -ātīs (f.), *unfairness*  
 inīmicitīae, -ārūm (f. pl.), *en-*  
*mity*

{ ōdiūm, -ī (n.), *hatred*

{ invidiā, -ae (f.), *envy*

dēsidiā, -ae (f.), *inactivity*

tēmērītās, -ātīs (f.), *temerity*

mālēvolentiā, -ae (f.), *ill-will*

inhūmānitās, -ātīs (f.), *unkind-*  
*ness*

mālītīā, -ae (f.), *malice*

dēspiciēntiā, -ae (f.), *contempt*

saevitiā, -ae (f.), *severity*

aspērītās, -ātīs (f.), *harshness*

discordiā, -ae (f.), *discord*

inconsiderantiā, -ae (f.), *incon-*  
*siderateness*

incontinentiā, -ae (f.), *incon-*  
*tinency*

mōbilitās, -ātīs (f.), *inconstancy*

incūrīā, -ae (f.), *carelessness*

{ dēdēcūs, -ōrīs (n.) } *dishonor*  
 { ignōmīniā, -ae (f.) }

nēglēgentiā, -ae (f.), *negligence*

perfidiā, -ae (f.), *perfidy*



fīdūciā, -ae (f.), *confidence*  
fortitūdō, -inīs (f.), *bravery*  
glōriā, -ae (f.), *renown*  
grāvītās, -ātīs (f.), *seriousness*  
hōnestās, -ātīs (f.), *honesty*  
hūmānītās, -ātīs (f.), *humanity*

industriā, -ae (f.), *industry*  
justitiā, -ae (f.), *justice*  
laus, -diīs (f.), *praise*  
lenītās, -ātīs (f.), *gentleness*  
liberālītās, -ātīs (f.), *liberality*  
misericordiā, -ae (f.), *pity*  
mōderātiō, -ōnīs (f.), *moderate-*  
*ness*

mōdestiā, -ae (f.), *modesty*  
parsimōniā, -ae (f.), *parsimony*  
pātiētiā, -ae (f.), *patience*  
piētās, -ātīs (f.), *piety*  
prōbitās, -ātīs (f.), *honesty*  
prōvidentiā, -ae (f.), *providence*

prūdentiā, -ae (f.), *prudence*  
sāpientiā, -ae (f.), *wisdom*  
sēvēritās, -ātīs (f.), *strictness*  
stūdiūm, -ī (n.), *zeal*  
tempērantīā, -ae (f.), *temperance*

vērēcundiā, -ae (f.), *bashfulness*

vērītās, -ātīs (f.), *truthfulness*

dēspērātiō, -ōnīs (f.), *despair*  
ignāviā, -ae (f.), *cowardice*  
infāmiā, -ae (f.), *infamy*  
lēvītās, -ātīs (f.), *levity*  
turpitūdō, -inīs (f.), *baseness*  
immānītās, -ātīs (f.), *inhuman-*  
*ity*

sēgnitiā, -ae (f.), *sluggishness*  
injustitiā, -ae (f.), *injustice*  
vītūpērātiō, -ōnīs (f.), *censure*  
ācerbitās, -ātīs (f.), *severity*  
largitiō, -ōnīs (f.), *profusion*  
crūdēlītās, -ātīs (f.), *cruelty*  
licentiā, -ae (f.), *license*

immōdestiā, -ae (f.), *immodesty*  
luxūriā, -ae (f.), *luxury*  
impātiētiā, -ae (f.), *impatience*  
impiētās, -ātīs (f.), *impiety*  
imprōbitās, -ātīs (f.), *dishonesty*  
imprudentiā, -ae (f.), *impru-*  
*dence*

stultitiā, -ae (f.), *foolishness*  
insipientiā, -ae (f.), *folly*  
crūdēlītās, -ātīs (f.), *cruelty*  
sōcōrdiā, -ae (f.), *indolence*  
intempērantīā, -ae (f.), *intemper-*  
*ance*

importūnītās, -ātīs (f.) *impolite-*  
*ness*

{ *fraus*, -diīs (f.), *cheating*  
{ *mendaciūm*, -ī (n.), *falsehood*

abstīnens, -tīs, *abstinent*  
acceptūs, -ā, -ūm, *agreeable*  
ācēr, -rīs, -rē, *sharp*  
aequūs, -ā, -ūm, *fair*  
ālācēr, -rīs, -rē, *gay*  
āmicūs, -ā, -ūm, *friendly*

cūpīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *greedy*  
mōlestūs, -ā, -ūm, *annoying*  
hēbēs, -ētīs, *dull*  
iniquūs, -ā, -ūm, *unfair*  
dēmīssūs, -ā, -ūm, *downcast*  
{ *inimīcūs*, -ā, -ūm, *inimical*  
{ *infestūs*, -ā, -ūm, *unfriendly*

aptūs, -ā, -ūm, *fit*

assidūūs, -ā, -ūm, *assiduous*

attentūs, -ā, -ūm, *attentive*

bēātūs, -ā, -ūm, *blessed*

bellicōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *warlike*

bēnēvolūs, -ā, -ūm, *benevolent*

bēnignūs, -ā, -ūm, *beneficent*

blandūs, -ā, -ūm, *flattering*

bōnūs, -ā, -ūm, *good*

callidūs, -ā, -ūm, *skillful*

candidūs, -ā, -ūm, *clear, white*

cārūs, -ā, -ūm, *dear*

cautūs, -ā, -ūm, *cautious*

cēlēbēr, -rīs, -rē, *celebrated, famous*

certūs, -ā, -ūm, *fixed, certain*

cīcūr, -īs, *tame*

clārūs, -ā, -ūm, *bright*

clēmēns, -tīs, *mild*

cōmīs, -ē, *kind, gentle*

commōdūs, -ā, -ūm, *comfortable*

concor, -dīs, *harmonious*

dēcōrūs, -ā, -ūm, *becoming*

dignūs, -ā, -ūm, *worthy*

diligēns, -tīs, *careful*

dīvēs, -ītīs, *rich*

dōcīlīs, -ē, *docile*

doctūs, -ā, -ūm, *educated*

dulcīs, -ē, *sweet*

dūrūs, -ā, -ūm, *hardy*

ēgrēgiūs, -ā, -ūm, *excellent*

elātūs, -ā, -ūm, *exalted*

elēgāns, -tīs, *elegant*

ēmendātūs, -ā, -ūm, *faultless*

facētūs, -ā, -ūm, *facetious, witty*

fērox, -ōcīs, *courageous*

fertilīs, -ē, *fertile*

fidēlīs, -ē, *faithful*

fidūs, -ā, -ūm, *trusty*

firmūs, -ā, -ūm, *firm*

{ ineptūs, -ā, -ūm }  
{ āllentūs, -ā, -ūm } *not suited*

segnīs, -ē, *sluggish*

rēmīssūs, -ā, -ūm, *relaxed*

mīser, -ā, -ūm, *wretched*

imbellīs, -ē, *imbellic, peaceful*

mālēvolūs, -ā, -ūm, *malevolent*

mālignūs, -ā, -ūm, *malicious*

austērūs, -ā, -ūm, *austere*

mālūs, -ā, -ūm, *bad*

stōlīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *stupid*

nīgēr, -rā, -rūm, *black*

īnvīsus, -ā, -ūm, *hated*

īncautūs, -ā, -ūm, *incautious*

dēsertūs, -ā, -ūm, *solitary*

{ incertūs, -ā, -ūm, *uncertain*

{ ambigūūs, -ā, -ūm, *ambiguous*

fērūs, -ā, -ūm, *wild, untamed*

obscurūs, -ā, -ūm, *obscure*

saevūs, -ā, -ūm, *fierce, severe*

īmpōrtūnūs, -ā, -ūm, *uncivil*

īncōmmōdūs, -ā, -ūm, *trouble-  
some*

discor, -dīs, *discordant*

īndēcōrūs, -ā, -ūm, *unbecoming*

īndignūs, -ā, -ūm, *unworthy*

nēglēgēns, -tīs, *careless*

paupēr, -īs, *poor*

īndōcīlīs, -ē, *indocile*

āgrēstīs, -ē, *uncultivated*

āmārūs, -ā, -ūm, *bitter*

dēlicātūs, -ā, -ūm, *delicate*

vulgārīs, -ē, *ordinary*

sūpērbūs, -ā, -ūm, *proud*

vīlīs, -ē, *mean*

vītīōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *faulty*

pīnguīs, -ē, *dull*

pāvīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *timorous*

stērīlīs, -ē, *barren*

perfidūs, -ā, -ūm, *treacherous*

īnfīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *faithless*

īmbēcīlūs, -ā, -ūm, *feeble*

formōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *finely formed*  
 fortīs, -ē, *brave*  
 frūgālīs, -ē, *thrifty*,  
 gēnērōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *of noble birth*  
 glōriōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *glorious*  
 gnārūs, -ā, -ūm, *knowing*  
 grātūs, -ā, -ūm, *beloved*  
 hilārīs, -ē, *cheerful*  
 hōnestūs, -ā, -ūm, *honest*  
 hūmānūs, -ā, -ūm, *humane*  
 hūmīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *moist*  
 immensūs, -ā, -ūm, *measureless*  
 impīgēr, -rā, -rūm, *active*  
 indulgens, -tīs, *indulgent*  
 innōcens, -tīs, *innocent*  
 intēgēr, -rā, -rūm, *uninjured*  
 jūcundūs, -ā, -ūm, *pleasant*  
 justūs, -ā, -ūm, *just*  
 laetūs, -ā, -ūm, *gay*  
 largūs, -ā, -ūm, *liberal*  
 lēvis, -ē, *smooth*  
 lēvis, -ē, *light*  
 libēr, -ā, -ūm, *free*  
 libērālīs, -ē, *noble-minded*  
 lōcūplēs, -ētīs, *wealthy*  
 mansuētūs, -ā, -ūm, *tamed, gentle*  
 mātūrūs, -ā, -ūm, *ripe*  
 mōdērātūs, -ā, -ūm, *moderate*  
 mōdestūs, -ā, -ūm, *modest*  
 mundūs, -ā, -ūm, *clean*  
 nītīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *neat*  
 opportūnūs, -ā, -ūm, *opportune*  
 ōpūlentūs, -ā, -ūm, *opulent*  
 officiōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *obliging*  
 pērītūs, -ā, -ūm, *experienced*  
 pīūs, -ā, -ūm, *pious*  
 plācidūs, -ā, -ūm, *calm*  
 prōbūs, -ā, -ūm, *upright*  
 promptūs, -ā, -ūm, *prompt*  
 prōvidūs, -ā, -ūm, *cautious*  
 pūrūs, -ā, -ūm, *pure*

dēformīs, -ē, *deformed*  
 ignāvūs, -ā, -ūm, *coward*  
 luxūrīōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *wanton*  
 hūmīlīs, -ē, *low* [ious  
 ignōmīnīōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *ignomin-*  
 ignārūs, -ā, -ūm, *unaware*  
 ingrātūs, -ā, -ūm, *not acceptable*  
 tristīs, -ē, *sad*  
 turpīs, -ē, *base*  
 immānīs, -ē, *inhuman*  
 siccūs, -ā, -ūm, *dry*  
 exīgūūs, -ā, -ūm, *scanty*  
 pīgēr, -rā, -rūm, *lazy*  
 crūdēlīs, -ē, *cruel*  
 nōcens, -tīs, *guilty* [inated  
 contāmīnātūs, -ā, -ūm, *contam-*  
 tētēr, -rā, -rūm, *shocking*  
 injustūs, -ā, -ūm, *unjust*  
 maestūs, -ā, -ūm, *sorrowful*  
 āvārūs, -ā, -ūm, *avaricious*  
 aspēr, -ā, -ūm, *rough*  
 grāvīs, -ē, *heavy*  
 captīvūs, -ā, -ūm, *captive, caught*  
 illibērālīs, -ē, *mean*  
 ēgens, -tīs, *needy*  
 fērūs, -ā, -ūm, *wild*  
 immātūrūs, -ā, -ūm, *unripe*  
 tēmērārīūs, -ā, -ūm, *thoughtless*  
 pētūlans, -tīs, *petulant*  
 squālīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *dirty*  
 sordīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *sordid* [ient  
 importūnūs, -ā, -ūm, *inconven-*  
 indīgens, -tīs, *needy*  
 inhūmānūs, -ā, -ūm, *uncivil*  
 impērītūs, -ā, -ūm, *unexperi-*  
 enced  
 nēfārīūs, -ā, -ūm, *nefarious*  
 ācerbūs, -ā, -ūm, *harsh*  
 scēlestūs, -ā, -ūm, *wicked*  
 dūbīūs, -ā, -ūm, *doubtful*  
 imprōvidūs, -ā, -ūm, *improvi-*  
 dent  
 māculōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *spotted*

quietūs, -ā, -ūm, *quiet*  
 rectūs, -ā, -ūm, *right*  
 religiōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *religious*

robustūs, -ā, -ūm, *robust, strong*  
 sagax, -ācis, *sagacious*  
 sālūtārīs, -ē, *beneficial*  
 sanctūs, -ā, -ūm, *holy*  
 sātūs, -ā, -ūm, *sound*  
 sāpiens, -tīs, *wise*  
 simplex, -īcis, *sincere*  
 sōbrīūs, -ā, -ūm, *sober*  
 sollers, -tīs, *skillful*  
 stābīlīs, -ē, *steadfast*  
 strēnūūs, -ā, -ūm, *vigorous*  
 stūdiōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *zealous*  
 sūblīmīs, -ē, *sublime*  
 tranquillūs, -ā, -ūm, *tranquil*  
 ūtilīs, -ē, *useful*  
 vālīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *healthy, strong*  
 vēnustūs, -ā, -ūm, *charming*  
 vērax, -ācis, *truthful*  
 vērūs, -ā, -ūm, *true*

pugnax, -ācis, *contentious*  
 prāvūs, -ā, -ūm, *wrong*  
 sūperstītiōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *superstitious*  
 infirmūs, -ā, -ūm, *weak*  
 ineptūs, -ā, -ūm, *foolish*  
 dirūs, -ā, -ūm, *awful*  
 abjectūs, -ā, -ūm, *abject*  
 aegrōtūs, -ā, -ūm, *ill*  
 dēmēns, -tīs, *foolish*  
 astūtūs, -ā, -ūm, *shrewd*  
 ēbrīūs, -ā, -ūm, *drunk*  
 īners, -tīs, *unskilled*  
 fūgax, -ācis, *fleeting*  
 languīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *faint*  
 lassūs, -ā, -ūm, *weary*  
 summissūs, -ā, -ūm, *low*  
 anxīūs, -ā, -ūm, *anxious*  
 pernīciōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *destructive*  
 debīlīs, -ē, *weak*  
 foedūs, -ā, -ūm, *ugly*  
 mendax, -ācis, *lying*  
 falsūs, -ā, -ūm, *false*

#### 40. Adjectivā oppōsitā. *Opposite Adjectives.*

aequālīs, -ē, *equal*  
 aestīvūs, -ā, -ūm, *belonging to summer*  
 albūs, -ā, -ūm, *white*  
 altūs, -ā, -ūm, *high*  
 amplūs, -ā, -ūm, *roomy*  
 antiquūs, -ā, -ūm, *old*  
 arīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *dry*  
 cālīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *warm, hot*  
 cēlēr, -īs, -ē, *swift*  
 cīvīlīs, -ē, *civil*  
 commūnīs, -ē, *common*  
 consciūs, -ā, -ūm, *conscious*  
 cōpīōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *plenty*  
 crassūs, -ā, -ūm, *thick*  
 crēbēr, -rā, -rūm, *frequent*

īnaequālīs, -ē, *unequal*  
 hībernūs, -ā, -ūm, *wintry, belonging to winter*  
 ātēr, -rā, -rūm, *black*  
 hūmīlīs, -ē, *low* [row  
 angustūs, -ā, -ūm, *strait, narrow*  
 nōvūs, -ā, -ūm, *new*  
 hūmīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *moist*  
 frīgīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *cold*  
 tardūs, -ā, -ūm, *slow*  
 mīlītārīs, -ē, *military*  
 singulārīs, -ē, *singular*  
 īnscīūs, -ā, -ūm, *ignorant*  
 parcūs, -ā, -ūm, *sparing*  
 tēnūs, -ē, *thin, slender*  
 īnsōlens, -tīs, *unusual*

crēdibīlis, -ē, *credible*  
 densūs, -ā, -ūm, *dense*  
 dextēr, -ā, -ūm } *right*  
 dextēr, -rā, -rūm }  
 directūs, -ā, -ūm, *straight*  
 diurnūs, -ā, -ūm, *in the day-time*  
 divīnūs, -ā, -ūm, *divine*  
 dōmesticūs, -ā, -ūm, *domestic*  
 faciīs, -ē, *easy*  
 fēlix, -īcis, *happy*  
 frēquens, -tis, *much frequented*  
 jūvenīlis, -ē, *youthful*  
 lentūs, -ā, -ūm, *slow*  
 longūs, -ā, -ūm, *long* [big  
 magnūs, -ā, -ūm, *great, large,*  
 mēmōr, -is, *mindful*  
 mirūs, -ā, -ūm, *wonderful*  
 mitīs, -ē, *mild*  
 mollīs, -ē, *soft*  
 montānūs, -ā, -ūm, *mountainous*  
 mortālis, -ē, *mortal*  
 multiplex, -īcis, *manifold*  
 multūs, -ā, -ūm, *much, many*  
 nobīlis, -ē, *noble*  
 occupātūs, -ā, -ūm, *busy*  
 pār, pāris, *even*  
 particeps, -ipīs, *sharing*  
 perpētūūs, -ā, -ūm, *everlasting*  
 perviūs, -ā, -ūm, *passable*  
 plēnūs, -ā, -ūm, *full*  
 pōtens, -tis, *able, potent*  
 praesens, -tis, *present*  
 prētīosūs, -ā, -ūm, *costly*  
 privātūs, -ā, -ūm, *private*  
 prōpensūs, -ā, -ūm, *disposed*  
 prōpinquūs, -ā, -ūm, *near*  
 rēcens, -tis, *recent*  
 rēgiūs, -ā, -ūm } *kingly*  
 rēgālis, -ē }  
 sēcēr, -rā, -rūm, *sacred*  
 salvūs, -ā, -ūm, *safe*  
 sātūr, -ā, -ūm, *sated*  
 sērēnūs, -ā, -ūm, *clear, bright*

incrēdibīlis, -ē, *incredible*  
 rārūs, -ā, -ūm, *rare, single*  
 sinistēr, -rā, -rūm } *left*  
 laevūs, -ā, -ūm }  
 obliquūs, -ā, -ūm, *oblique*  
 nocturnūs, -ā, -ūm, *by night*  
 hūmānūs, -ā, -ūm, *human*  
 externūs, -ā, -ūm, *strange*  
 difficīlis, -ē, *difficult*  
 infēlix, -īcis, *unhappy*  
 dēsertūs, -ā, -ūm, *desert*  
 sēnīlis, -ē, *aged, senile*  
 rāpidūs, -ā, -ūm, *swift, rapid*  
 brēvis, -ē, *short*  
 parvūs, -ā, -ūm, *little, small*  
 immēmōr, -is, *unmindful*  
 sōlītūs, -ā, -ūm, *ordinary*  
 sēvērūs, -ā, -ūm, *severe*  
 rigīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *hard*  
 plānūs, -ā, -ūm, *level*  
 immortālīs, -ē, *immortal*  
 simplex, -īcis, *simple*  
 paucī, -ae, -ā (pl.), *few*  
 ignobīlis, -ē, *ignoble*  
 otīosūs, -ā, -ūm, *unoccupied*  
 impār, -āris, *odd*  
 expers, -tis, *without share*  
 fluxūs, -ā, -ūm, *frail*  
 invīūs, -ā, -ūm, *unpassable*  
 vācūūs, -ā, -ūm, *empty*  
 impōtens, -tis, *unable, impotent*  
 praetērītūs, -ā, -ūm, *past*  
 grātūlītūs, -ā, -ūm, *free*  
 pūblicūs, -ā, -ūm, *public*  
 ābālīenātūs, -ā, -ūm, *alienated*  
 longinquūs, -ā, -ūm, *far off*  
 vētūs, -ērīs, *old*  
 pōpūlārīs, -ē, *popular*  
 prōfānūs, -ā, -ūm, *profane*  
 perdītūs, -ā, -ūm, *ruined*  
 ēsūriens, -tis, *hungry*  
 nūbīlūs, -ā, -ūm, *cloudy*

sīmīlis, -ē, *like*  
 supplex, -īcis, *suppliant*  
 ūsītātūs, -ā, -ūm, *customary*  
 vernācūlūs, -ā, -ūm, *vernacular*  
 virīlis, -ē, *manly*

dissīmīlis, -ē, *unlike*  
 mīnax, -ācis, *threatening*  
 īnsōlītūs, -ā, -ūm, *unusual*  
 pērēgrīnūs, -ā, -ūm, *foreign*  
 mūlīēbrīs, -ē, *womanly*

## 41. Adjectīvā mātēriālā. *Material Adjectives.*

ābiegnūs, -ā, -ūm, *made of fir-wood*

aenēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of bronze*

ārēnācēūs, -ā, -ūm, *sandy*

argentēūs, -ā, -ūm, *silver*

argillācēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of clay*

aurēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of gold, golden*

chālībēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of steel*

cōriārūs, -ā, -ūm, *of leather*

crystallīnūs, -ā, -ūm, *of crystal*

cūprēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of copper*

ēburnēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of ivory*

farrēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of corn*

ferrēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of iron, iron*

fraxīnēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of ash-wood, ashen*

ilignēūs, -ā, -ūm, *oaken*

lānēūs, -ā, -ūm, *woollen*

lāpidēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of stone*

lignēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of wood, wooden*

lintēūs, -ā, -ūm, *linen*

lūtēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of mud, muddy*

marmōrēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of marble*

olēāgīnēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of the olive-tree*

pāpŷrācēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of paper-reed*

pīnēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of pine*

plumbēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of lead, leaden*

plūmēūs, -ā, -ūm, *downy*

sālignūs, -ā, -ūm, *of willow*

saxēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of rock, rocky*

sēricūs, -ā, -ūm, *silken, silk*

stannēūs, -ā, -ūm, *made of tin, tinnen*

terrēnūs, -ā, -ūm, *earthen*

testācēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of bricks*

vitrēūs, -ā, -ūm, *of glass*

## 42. Adjectīvā cōlōrēm nōtantā. *Adjectives of Color.*

candīdūs, -ā, -ūm } *white*

albūs, -ā, -ūm }

ātēr, -rā, -rūm } *black*

nīgēr, -rā, -rūm }

cānūs, -ā, -ūm, *gray*

pullūs, -ā, -ūm, *dark-gray*

fulvūs, -ā, -ūm, *yellowish-brown, light-brown*

fuscūs, -ā, -ūm, *dark-brown*

rūbēr, -rā, -rūm, *red*

rōsēūs, -ā, -ūm, *rose-colored*

flāvūs, -ā, -ūm, *yellow*

lūtēūs, -ā, -ūm, *orange*

vīridīs, -ē, *green*

caerulēūs, -ā, -ūm, *dark-blue*

viōlācēūs, -ā, -ūm, *violet*

purpurēūs, -ā, -ūm } *purple*

pūnīcēūs, -ā, -ūm }

**43. Verbă vîcăliă. Verbs denoting sounds.**

vox sînat	<i>the voice sounds</i>
hîmî dicît (lîquîtîr)	<i>man speaks</i>
contîî strîpît	<i>the assembly makes a noise</i>
pîîr clîmîat	<i>the boy cries</i>
pîîllî cantîat	<i>the girl sings</i>
înfîns vîgît	<i>the babe cries</i>
cîcîdî strîdîet	<i>the tree-cricket shrills</i>
îvîs bîlîat	<i>the sheep bleats</i>
vaccî mîgît	<i>the cow lows</i>
porcîs grînnît	<i>the hog grunts</i>
cînîs lîtrîat	<i>the dog barks</i>
lîpîs îlîlîat	<i>the wolf howls</i>
lîî rîgît	<i>the lion roars</i>
îquîs hînnît	<i>the horse neighs</i>
asînnîs rîdît	<i>the ass brays</i>
gallîs cînît	<i>the cock crows</i>
ansîr gîngîrît	<i>the goose gaggles</i>
înnîs tîtrînnît	<i>the duck quacks</i>
pullîs pîpîat	<i>the chicken peeps</i>
rînnî cîaxîat	<i>the frog croaks</i>
serpens sîbîlîat	<i>the snake hisses</i>
îpîs sîsurrîat	<i>the bee hums</i>
tîbî clangît	<i>the trumpet sounds</i>
caelîm tînnîat	<i>heaven thunders</i>
mîrî murmîrîat	<i>the sea roars</i>

## ETYMOLOGICAL PART.

### I. FIRST CONJUGATION.

#### Regular Verbs.

Of all regular verbs the Infinitive ending alone is given.

**aestimārē**, to estimate

aestimātiō, -ōnis (f.), an estimation

**existimārē**, to judge

existimātiō, -ōnis (f.), an opinion; reputation

existimātōr, -ōris (m.), a judge, critic

**āmārē**, to love

āmōr, -ōris (m.), love

āmātōr, -ōris (m.), a lover, friend

āmābilis, -ē, amiable

ādāmārē, to become fond of

rēdāmārē, to love in return

amicus, -i (m.), a friend

amicitia, -ae (f.), friendship

inimicus, -i (m.), an enemy

inimicitiae, -arum (f. pl.), enmity

**ārārē**, to plow

ārātōr, -ōris (m.), a plowman

ārātrūm, -i (n.), a plow

arvūm, -i (n.), an arable field

armentūm, -i (n.) cattle for plowing

exārārē, to plow up; to note down

**armārē**, to arm

armā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), arms

armigēr, -ī (m.), an armor-bearer

armātūrā, -ae (f.), armor

armamentā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), the tackle of a ship

armamentārīūm, -ī (n.), an armory

īnermis, -ē, unarmed

**caelārē**, to engrave

caelūm, -ī (n.), a chisel

caelātōr, -ōris (m.), a graver

**castigārē**, to punish

castigātiō, -ōnis (f.), a punishment

**cēlārē**, to conceal

**clāmārē**, to cry

clāmōr, -ōris (m.), a cry

classicūm, -ī (n.), a trumpet

acclāmārē, to cry at [signal]

conclāmārē, to call together

exclāmārē, to exclaim

prōclāmārē, to proclaim [ing]

dēclāmārē, to practice speaking

dēclāmātiō, -ōnis (f.), a declamation

dēclāmātōr, -ōris (m.) a declaimer

rēclāmārē, to cry out against



**considerăre**, to consider

considerăti<sup>o</sup>, -**o**n<sup>i</sup>s (f.), *consideration*

considerăti<sup>i</sup>s, -**ă**, -**u**m, *considerate*

considerăte, *considerately*

**cōrōnăre**, to crown

cōrōnă, -**ae** (f.), *a garland, crown*

**creăre**, to create

creăti<sup>o</sup>, -**o**n<sup>i</sup>s (f.), *creation, appointment*

creăt<sup>o</sup>r, -**o**r<sup>i</sup>s (m.), *a creator*

procreăre, to bring forth

procreăt<sup>o</sup>r, -**o**r<sup>i</sup>s (m.), *a creator*

recreăre, to recreate

**cremăre** (trans.), to burn

concremăre, to burn up

**cûrăre**, to care for

cûră, -**ae** (f.), *care*

cûrăt<sup>o</sup>r, -**o**r<sup>i</sup>s (m.), *a guardian*

cûrîosûs, -**ă**, -**u**m, *careful*

incûrîă, -**ae** (f.), *want of care*

accûrăre, to do a thing with care

accûrătûs, -**ă**, -**u**m, *exact, careful*

procûrăre, to attend to

procûrăt<sup>o</sup>r, -**o**r<sup>i</sup>s (m.), *a procurator*

sēcûrûs, -**ă**, -**u**m, *free from care*

sēcûrîtăs, -**ăt**i<sup>s</sup> (f.), *freedom from care*

**desiderăre**, to desire

desideriûm, -**i** (n.), *a desire*

**dissipăre**, to disperse

dissipătî<sup>o</sup>, -**o**n<sup>i</sup>s (f.), *a dispersing*

**dōnăre**, to give as a present

dōnûm, -**i** (n.), *a gift*

dōnătî<sup>o</sup>, -**o**n<sup>i</sup>s (f.), *a donation*

condōnăre, to pardon

**errăre**, to go astray; to err

err<sup>o</sup>r, -**o**r<sup>i</sup>s (m.), *a mistake*

ăberrăre, to go astray

inerrans, -**t**i<sup>s</sup>, *fixed*

errătûm, -**i** (n.), *a mistake*

errătîcûs, -**ă**, -**u**m, *erratic*

**festinăre**, to hasten

festinătî<sup>o</sup>, -**o**n<sup>i</sup>s (f.), *haste*

festinant<sup>er</sup>, *hastily*

confestim, *immediately*

**firmăre**, to strengthen

firmûs, -**ă**, -**u**m, *strong*

firmîtăs, -**ăt**i<sup>s</sup> (f.) } *strength*

firmîtud<sup>o</sup>, -**i**n<sup>i</sup>s (f.) }

infirmûs, -**ă**, -**u**m, *weak*

infirmîtăs, -**ăt**i<sup>s</sup> (f.), *weakness*

affirmăre, to affirm

affirmătî<sup>o</sup>, -**o**n<sup>i</sup>s (f.), *an affirmation*

confirmăre, to confirm

confirmătî<sup>o</sup>, -**o**n<sup>i</sup>s (f.), *confirmation*

infirmăre, to weaken [ing]

infirmătî<sup>o</sup>, -**o**n<sup>i</sup>s (f.), *a weakening*

**flăgîtăre**, to entreat

efflăgîtăre, to entreat earnestly

**flăgrăre** (intrans.), to burn

conflăgrăre, to burn up

flammă, -ae (f.), a flame  
inflammārē, to inflame  
inflammātiō, -ōnis (f.), an in-  
flammation

flārē, to blow

afflārē, to breathe on  
conflārē, to bring together  
inflārē, to blow into  
inflātūs, -ūs (m.), a blast

formārē, to shape, form

formă, -ae (f.), figure, form  
formōsūs, -ă, -ūm, finely  
formed  
deformīs, -ē, deformed  
deformītās, -ātīs (f.), deformity  
biformīs, -ē, two-formed  
conformārē, to shape, form  
conformātiō (f.), -ōnis, confor-  
mation  
informārē, to instruct  
informātiō, -ōnis (f.), an idea

hōnōrārē, to honor

hōnōr, -ōris (m.) } honor; an  
hōnōs, -ōris (m.) } office  
hōnōrārīūs, -ă, -ūm, honorary  
hōnōrifictūs, -ă, -ūm, honor-  
able  
hōnestūs, -ă, -ūm, honest  
hōnestās, -ātīs (f.), honesty,  
morality  
hōnestārē, to honor

jūdicārē, to judge

dijūdicārē, to decide  
jūdex, -icīs (m.), a judge  
jūdicīum, -ī (n.), a judicial sen-  
tence; a court of justice

lăbōrārē, to work

lăbōr, -ōris (m.), work  
lăbōrīōsūs, -ă, -ūm, full of la-  
bor  
elăbōrārē, to elaborate, work  
out

laudārē, to praise

laus, -dis (f.), praise  
laudātiō, -ōnis (f.), a eulogy  
laudābilīs, -ē, praiseworthy  
laudātōr, -ōris (m.), a praiser

lęgārē, to send with a commis-  
sion, delegate

lęgātiō, -ōnis (f.), an embassy  
lęgātūm, -ī (n.), a legacy  
lęgātūs, -ī (m.), a deputy, lieu-  
tenant-general, ambassador  
allęgārē, to deputy  
allęgātiō, -ōnis (f.), a delegation  
dëlęgārē, to assign  
dëlęgātiō, -ōnis (f.), an assign-  
rëlęgārē, to relegate [ment  
rëlęgātiō, -ōnis (f.), a banish-  
lex, lēgis (f.), a law [ment  
lęgītīmūs, -ă, -ūm, lawful, legal

libērārē, to free

libērātiō, -ōnis (f.), liberation  
libērātōr, -ōris (m.), a deliv-  
erer  
libēr, -ă, -ūm, free  
libērī, -ōrūm (m. pl.), children  
libértās, -ātīs (f.), liberty  
libértūs, -ī (m.), a freedman  
libērālīs, -ē, liberal, noble  
libērālītās, -ātīs (f.), liberality,  
generosity

**librārē**, to weigh (in a balance)

**librā**, -ae (f.), a pair of scales;  
a pound

**librāmentum**, -ī (n.), weight  
**deliberārē**, to weigh well, delib-  
erate

**deliberātiō**, -ōnis (f.), delibera-  
tion

**ligārē**, to tie, bind

**alligārē**, to bind up

**colligārē**, to bind together

**deligārē**, to bind fast

**obligārē**, to bind up, oblige

**reiligārē**, to bind fast

**lōcārē**, to place

**lōcātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a letting for  
hire

**lōcūs**, -ī (m.), a place

**ilicō**, on the spot

**lōcūlī**, -ōrum (m. pl.), a box

**collōcārē**, to place

**collōcātiō**, -ōnis (f.), collocation

**mānārē**, to flow

**ēmānārē**, to spring out

**permanārē**, to flow through

**mandārē**, to commit, enjoin

**mandātum**, -ī (n.), a charge,  
order

**commendārē**, to recommend

**commendātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a re-  
commendation

**migrārē**, to wander

**migrātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a change of  
residence

**commigrārē** } to remove into a  
**immigrārē** } country

**dēmigrārē** } to remove from a

**ēmigrārē** } place

**rēmigrārē**, to remove back

**multārē**, to punish with fine

**multā**, -ae (f.), a fine

**mūtārē**, to change

**mūtātiō**, -ōnis (f.) } a change  
**immūtātiō**, -ōnis (f.) }

**mūtābilis**, -ē, changeable

**commūtārē** } to change, ex-

**permūtārē** } change

**immūtārē**, to change

**immūtātus**, -ā, -ūm, un-  
changed

**nātārē** } to swim, float

**nārē** }

**enātārē**, to swim away

**nāvīgārē**, to sail

**nāvis**, - (f.), a ship

**nautā**, -ae (m.) a seaman

**nāvīgūm**, -ī (n.), a vessel

**nāvīgātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a sailing

**optārē**, to choose, wish

**optiō**, -ōnis (f.) } choice

**optātiō**, -ōnis (f.) }

**optābilis**, -ē, desirable

**adoptārē**, to choose, adopt

**exoptātus**, -ā, -ūm, longed for

**orārē**, to speak, pray

**orātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a speech, ora-  
tion

**orātōr**, -ōris (m.), a speaker,  
orator

**oraculūm**, -ī (n.), an oracle (an-  
swer of a god)

**exōrārē**, to move by entreaty  
**inexōrābīlis**, -ē, not to be moved  
 by entreaty

**ādōrārē**, to worship  
**ādōrātiō**, -ōnis (f.), worship

**ornārē**, to fit out

**ornātūs**, -ūs (m.), a preparation  
**ornāmentū**, -ī (n.), an orna-  
 ornātē, elegantly [ment  
**ādornārē** } to adorn, embellish  
**exornārē** }

**pārārē**, to prepare

**pārābīlis**, -ē, easy to be had  
**pārātūs**, -ā, -ūm, ready  
**impārātūs**, -ā, -ūm, not ready  
**appārārē**, to make ready  
**appārātūs**, -ūs (m.), equipment  
**compārārē**, to bring together;

to compare  
**compārātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a com-  
 parison

**praepārārē**, to prepare  
**praepārātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a prep-  
 aration

**sēpārārē**, to separate  
**sēpārātīm**, asunder, separately

**impērārē**, to command  
**impērātōr**, -ōris (m.), a com-  
 mander-in-chief, an emperor  
**impēriū**, -ī (n.), dominion,  
 empire

**pātrārē**, to bring to pass

**impētrārē**, to obtain (by en-  
 treaty)

(-pellārē)

**appellārē**, to address, call  
**appellātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a name,  
 an appellation

**compellārē**, to accost  
**compellātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a re-  
 buking

**interpellārē**, to interrupt by  
 speaking

**interpellātiō**, -ōnis (f.), an in-  
 terruption

**interpellātōr**, -ōris (m.), a  
 disturber

**plōrārē**, to cry, weep aloud

**plōrātūs**, -ūs (m.), a weeping

**complōrārē** } to deplore  
**deplōrārē** }

**implōrārē**, to implore

**implōrātiō**, -ōnis (f.), an earnest  
 supplication

**explōrārē**, to search out

**explōrātōr**, -ōris (m.), a spy

**portārē**, to carry

**apportārē**, to carry to

**asportārē**, to carry away

**comportārē**, to bring together

**transportārē**, to transport

**dēportārē** } to carry off  
**rēportārē** }

**exportārē**, to export

**exportātiō**, -ōnis (f.), export

**importārē**, to import

**supportārē**, to carry to

**privārē**, to deprive

**privātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a privation

**privātūs**, -ā, -ūm, private

**privātīm**, in private

**privilēgiū**, -ī (n.), a privilege

**prōbārē**, to try, test

**approbārē** } to approve  
**comprobārē** }

pröbätio, -ōnis (f.), a trial  
 approbätio, -ōnis (f.), approval  
 probäbilis, -ä, acceptable  
 probäbilitär, probably  
 probäbilitäs, -ätis (f.), probability

impröbärē, to disapprove  
 impröbätio, -ōnis (f.), disapprobation

pröbūs, -ä, -ūm, upright  
 pröbitäs, -ätis (f.), uprightness  
 impröbūs, -ä, -ūm, wicked  
 impröbitäs, -ätis (f.), wickedness

pugnärē, to fight

pugnä, -ae (f.), a fight  
 pugnax, -äcis, fond of fighting  
 pugnūs, -ī (m.), a fist  
 expugnärē, to capture  
 expugnätio, -ōnis (f.), a capture  
 inexpugnäbilis, -ä, that can not be taken by assault, impregnable

impugnärē, to attack  
 oppugnärē, to assault [sault]  
 oppugnätio, -ōnis (f.), an assault  
 pröpugnärē, to defend  
 pröpugnätio, -ōnis (f.), a defense

pröpugnätör, -öris (m.), a defender  
 pröpugnäculūm, -ī (n.), a bulwark

röpugnärē, to resist, oppose  
 röpnantia, -ae (f.), a contradiction

purgärē, to clean

purgätio, -ōnis (f.), an apology  
 pürūs, -ä, -ūm, clean  
 impürūs, -ä, -ūm, unclean

pütärē, to think

computärē, to compute  
 dispütärē, to discuss [sion]  
 dispütätio, -ōnis (f.), a discussion  
 röpütärē, to reflect upon

rögärē, to ask

rögätio, -ōnis (f.), a bill, a projected law

abrögärē, to repeal

arrögärē, to claim as one's own

arrögantia, -ae (f.), arrogance

dörögärē, to repeal

erögärē, to expend

erögätio, -ōnis (f.), a paying out

interrögärē, to ask

interrögätio, -ōnis (f.), a question

irrögärē, to impose [tion]

prörögärē, to prolong

prörögätio, -ōnis (f.), a prolongation

säcrärē, to hallow

consäcrärē, to consecrate

obsäcrärē, to conjure

obsäcrätio, -ōnis (f.), an entreaty

säcär, -rä, -rūm, sacred

säcrūm, -ī (n.), a sacred thing

säcellūm, -ī (n.), a chapel

säcräritūm, -ī (n.), a shrine

säcerdōs, -ötis (m.), a priest

säcerdötūm, -ī (n.), the priesthood

säcrämentūm, -ī (n.), the military oath

säcrificiūm, -ī (n.), a sacrifice

säcrlēgūs, -ä, -ūm, sacrilegious

säcrlēgiūm, -ī (n.), a sacrilege

säcrösantūs, -ä, -ūm, inviolable, sacrosanct

**sănăre, to cure**

sănăbîlis, -ē, curable  
sănătîō, -ōnis (f.), a healing  
sănūs, -ă, -ūm, sound  
sănîtās, -ătis (f.), health  
sănē, well, indeed  
insănūs, -ă, -ūm, mad  
insănîă, -ae (f.), madness  
insănîrē, to be mad  
vėsănūs, -ă, -ūm, mad

**servăre, to keep**

servătōr, -ōris (m.), a savior  
asservăre, to preserve  
conservăre, to keep, preserve  
conservătîō, -ōnis (f.), a keeping  
conservătōr, -ōris (m.), a keeper  
observăre, to observe  
observătîō, -ōnis (f.), an observation  
observantîă, -ae (f.), regard, observance  
rēservăre, to save up

**signăre, to mark**

signūm, -ī (n.), a sign  
significăre, to show  
significătîō, -ōnis (f.), a signification  
signîfēr, -ī (m.), a standard-bearer  
assignăre, to assign  
obsignăre, to seal up  
dēsignăre, to designate  
rēsignăre, to unseal  
insignîs, -ē, distinguished  
insignē, -īs (n.), a decoration

**sîmulăre, to feign**

sîmulătîō, -ōnis (f.), pretense  
dissîmulăre, to dissemble

dissîmulătîō, -ōnis (f.), a dissembling

insîmulăre, to charge

sîmîlis, -ē, like

dissîmîlis, -ē, unlike

sîmilitūdō, -īnis (f.), resemblance

dissîmilitūdō, -īnis (f.), difference

sîmulăcrūm, -ī (n.), a likeness

**somniăre, to dream**

somnūs, -ī (m.), sleep  
somnūm, -ī (n.), a dream  
somniaculōsūs, -ă, -ūm, sleepy  
insomnia, -ae (f.), sleeplessness  
semîsomnia, -ă, -ūm, drowsy

**spērăre, to hope**

spēs, -ēī (f.), hope  
dēsperăre, to despair  
dēsperătîō, -ōnis (f.), despair  
insperătūs, -ă, -ūm, unhoping  
for  
dēsperătūs, -ă, -ūm, despaired of

**spîrăre, to breathe**

spîritūs, -ūs (m.), a breath; high spirit  
aspirăre, to aspire  
aspirătîō, -ōnis (f.), a breathing  
conspirăre, to agree together  
conspirătîō, -ōnis (f.), an agreement  
respirăre, to respire  
respirătîō, -ōnis (f.), respiration  
suspîrăre, to sigh  
suspîrūm, -ī (n.), a sigh

**spóliārē**, to rob of clothing

**spóliātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), *plundering*

**spóliā**, -ōrūm (n. pl.), *spoils*

**sūdārē**, to sweat

**sūdōr**, -ōrīs (m.), *sweat*

**sūdārīūm**, -ī (n.), *a napkin (to wipe off perspiration)*

**dēsūdārē**, to fatigue one's self

**tempērārē**, to temper

**tempērantiā**, -ae (f.), *temperance*

**intempērantiā**, -ae (f.), *intemperance*

**tempērātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), *a tempering*

**obtempērārē**, to obey

**tōlērārē**, to suffer

**tōlērantiā**, -ae (f.), *endurance*

**intōlērantiā**, -ae (f.), *intolerance*

**tōlērābīlis**, -ē, *tolerable*

**tōlērāntēr**, *tolerably*

**intōlērābīlis**, -ē } *intoler-*

**intōlērāndūs**, -ā, -ūm } *able*

**intōlērāntēr**, *intolerably*

**trēpidārē**, to hurry with alarm

**trēpidūs**, -ā, -ūm, *alarmed*

**trēpidātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), *trepidation, fear*

**turbārē**, to trouble

**turbā**, -ae (f.), *turmoil, crowd*

**turbidūs**, -ā, -ūm, *troubled*

**turbulentūs**, -ā, -ūm, *stormy*

**conturbārē**, to confound

**conturbātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), *confusion*

**dēurbārē**, to throw down

**disturbārē**, to drive asunder, disturb

**exturbārē**, to drive away

**perturbārē**, to confuse

**perturbātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), *confusion*

**vācārē**, to be free from

**vācātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), *freedom (from a duty)*

**vācūūs**, -ā, -ūm, *empty*

**vācūitās**, -ātīs (f.), *a being free from any thing* [less

**sūpervācānēūs**, -ā, -ūm, *need-*

**vastārē**, to lay waste

**vastūs**, -ā, -ūm, *waste*

**vastitās**, -ātīs (f.), *a waste*

**verbērārē**, to beat

**verbērā**, -ūm (n. pl.), *blows*

**vestigārē**, to track

**investigārē**, to track, investigate

**pervestigārē**, to trace out

**investigātīō**, -ōnīs (f.) } *an in-*

**pervestigātīō**, -ōnīs (f.) } *vesti-*

**investigātōr**, -ōrīs (m.), *an investigator*

**vestigīūm**, -ī (n.), *a trace, track*

**vexārē**, to trouble

**vexātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), *trouble*

**vexātōr**, -ōrīs (m.), *a troubler*

**viōlārē**, to injure

**viōlentūs**, -ā, -ūm, *violent*

**viōlentīā**, -ae (f.), *violence*

**vītārē**, to shun

**dēvītārē** } to avoid  
**ēvītārē** }

**vītūpērārē**, to blame

**vītūpērātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), blame,  
censure

**vītūpērātōr**, -ōrīs (m.) a cen-  
surer

**vītiūm**, -ī (n.), vice

**vītiōsūs**, -ā, -ūm, vicious

**vītiārē**, to injure

**vōcārē**, to call

**vōcītārē**, to name

**vox**, vōcīs (f.), a voice

**vōcābulūm**, -ī (n.), a word, vo-  
cable

**vōcālīs**, - (f.), a vowel

**vōcātīō**, -ōnīs (f.) } an invita-

**vōcātūs**, -ūs (m.) } tion

**āvōcārē**, to call away

**advōcārē**, to summon

**convōcārē**, to call together

**dēvōcārē**, to call off

**ēvōcārē**, to call out

**invōcārē**, to invoke

**prōvōcārē**, to challenge

**prōvōcātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), an appeal

**rēvōcārē**, to recall

**sēvōcārē**, to call aside

**vōlārē**, to fly

**vōlītārē**, to fly about

**vōlātūs**, -ūs (m.), a flight

**vōlūcēr**, -rīs, -rē } winged  
**vōlātīlīs**, -ē }

**āvōlārē**, to fly away

**advōlārē**, to fly to

**convōlārē**, to run together

**ēvōlārē**, to fly out

**invōlārē**, to fly at

**pervōlārē**, to fly through

**praetervōlārē**, to fly over

**praeuvōlārē**, to fly before

**prōvōlārē**, to rush out

**rēvōlārē**, to fly back

**subvōlārē**, to fly upward

**vōrārē**, to swallow up

**dēvōrārē**, to devour

**vōrax**, -ācīs, voracious

**vōrāgō**, -īnīs (f.), an abyss

**vulgārē**, to make common

**vulgūs**, -ī (n.), the rabble

**vulgārīs**, -ē, vulgar

**vulgō**, before every body

**divulgārē** } to publish

**pervulgārē** }

**vulnērārē**, to wound

**vulnērātīō**, -ōnīs (f.), a wound-  
ing

**vulnūs**, -ērīs (n.), a wound

**invulnērātūs**, -ā, -ūm, un-  
wounded



## Irregular Verbs.

The Principal Parts are given in full:

1. of all Irregular Simple Verbs,
2. of such of their Compounds as deviate in any important particular from the simple verbs.

The Infinitive ending alone is given:

1. of all verbs (simple and compound) of regular formation,
2. of such Irregular Compounds as do not deviate in Perfect and Supine from their simple verbs.

Obsolete forms are inclosed within brackets, and such as are but little used, within parentheses.

**crēpō, crēpūī, crēpītūm, crēpārē, to creak**

**crēpītūs, -ūs (m.), a creaking**  
**discrēpārē, to sound discordantly**

**discrēpantiā, -ae (f.), discrepancy**  
**incrēpārē, to scold [ancy]**

**cūbō, cūbūī, cūbītūm, cūbārē, to lie down**

**cūbītūs, -ī (m.), the elbow**  
**cūbilē, -is (n.), a bed**  
**cūbiculūm, -ī (n.), a bedroom**  
**accūbārē, to recline at table**  
**incūbārē, to lie upon**  
**recūbārē, to lie back**

**dōmō, dōmūī, dōmītūm, dōmārē, to tame**

**ēdōmārē, } to overcome**  
**perdōmārē, }**  
**dōmītōr, -ōris (m.), a tamer**  
**dōmītūs, -ūs (m.), a taming**  
**indōmītūs, -ā, -ūm, untamed**

**sōnō, sōnūī, sōnītūm, sōnārē, to sound Part. Fut. sōnātūrus**

**consōnārē, to resound**  
**consōnūs, -ā, -ūm, harmonious**

**dissōnārē, to disagree**  
**persōnārē, to sound through**  
**rēsōnārē, to resound**  
**persōnā, -ae (f.), a mask**  
**sōnūs, -ī (m.) } a sound,**  
**sōnītūs, -ūs (m.) } noise**  
**absōnūs, -ā, -ūm } dissonant**  
**dissōnūs, -ā, -ūm }**

**tōnō, tōnūī, (tōnītūm), tōnārē, to thunder**

**attōnārē, to thunder at**  
**attōnītūs, -ā, -ūm, thunder-struck**  
**circumtōnārē, to thunder a-**  
**intōnārē, to thunder [round**  
**tōnītūs, -ūs (m.) } thunder**  
**tōnītūm, -ī (n.) }**

**vētō, vētūī, vētītūm, vētārē, to forbid**

**vētītūm, -ī (n.), a prohibition**

**mīcō, mīcūī, (without Sup.) mīcārē, to shine**

**ēmīcō, ēmīcūī, ēmīcātūm, ēmīcārē, to shine forth**

**dīmīcō, -āvi, -ātūm, -ārē, to fight**

**fricō, fricūi, fricātūm** or **fric-  
tūm, fricārē, to rub**

**dēfricārē, to rub off**

**infricārē, to rub in**

**perfricārē, to rub all over**

**rēfricārē, to renew**

**sēcō, sēcūi, sectūm, sēcārē, to cut**

**Part. Fut. sēcātūrūs**

**sicā, -ae (f.), a poniard**

**serrā, -ae (f.), a saw**

**sēcūris, - (f.), a hatchet**

**dēsēcārē, to cut down**

**dissēcārē, to cut asunder**

**jūvō, jūvi, jūtūm, jūvārē, to as-  
sist**

**Part. Fut. jūvātūrūs**

**jūcundūs, -ā, -ūm, pleasant**

**adjūvārē, to help**

**Part. Fut. { adjūtūrūs**

**{ adjūvātūrūs**

**adjūmentūm, -ī (n.), assistance**

**adjūtōr, -ōris (m.), an assistant**

**lāvō, lāvi, lāvātūm, lautūm or  
lōtūm, lāvārē, to wash**

**lautūs, -ā, -ūm, elegant**

**lautitiā, -ae (f.), elegance (in  
one's style of living)**

**ablūō, ablūi, ablūtūm, ablūērē,  
to wash off**

**allūērē, to flow along, wash**

**elūērē, to wash out**

**prōlūērē, to wash off**

**allūvīēs, -ēi (f.), an inundation**

**illūvīēs, -ēi (f.), dirt**

**nēcō, -āvi, -ātūm -ārē, to kill**

**enēcō { -āvi, -ātūm, -ārē } to  
{ -ūi, -tūm, -ārē } kill**

**nex, nēcīs (f.), a violent death**  
**perniciēs, -ēi (f.), destruction**  
**perniciōsūs, -ā, -ūm, destruc-  
tive**

**interniciō, -ōnis (f.), extermin-  
ation**

**[-plicō, fold]**

**applicō, -āvi, -ātūm (appli-  
cūi, applicitūm), applicārē,  
to attach; to apply**

**complicō, -āvi, -ātūm (com-  
plicūi, complicitūm), com-  
plicārē, to fold together**

**explicō, -āvi, -ātūm (expli-  
cūi, explicitūm), explicārē,  
to unfold, explain**

**implicō, -āvi, -ātūm (impli-  
cūi, implicitūm), implicārē,  
to entangle**

**Regular:**

**dūplicō, -āvi, -ātūm, -ārē, to  
double**

**multiplicō, -āvi, -ātūm, -ārē,  
to multiply**

**supplicō, -āvi, -ātūm, -ārē, to  
beseech**

**supplex, -icīs, kneeling down,  
humbly begging**

**supplicatiō, -ōnis (f.), a public  
prayer**

**supplicūm, -ī (n.), a kneeling  
down to receive capital pun-  
ishment**

**dūplex, -icīs, double**

**multiplex, -icīs, manifold**

**pōtō, -āvi, -ātūm, usually pō-  
tūm, pōtārē, to drink**

**pōtūs, -ā, -ūm, that has drunk,  
that has been drunk**

**appōtūs, -ā, -ūm, tipsy**

ēpōtūs, -ā, -ūm, *drunk up*  
pōcūlūm, -ī (n.), *a goblet*

dō, dēdī, dātūm, dārē, *to give*  
circumdārē, *to surround*  
pessundārē, *to destroy*  
sātisdārē, *to give back*  
vēnundārē, *to sell*  
dōs, dōtis (f.), *a dowry*  
dōnūm, -ī (n.), *a gift*  
dōnārē, *to give as a present*  
dōnātīō, -ōnis (f.), *a donation*

stō, stētī, stātūm, stārē, *to stand*

*Without Supine:*

antestō, -ētī, -ārē, *to excel*  
circumstō, -ētī, -ārē, *to sur-*  
*round*

interstō, -ētī, -ārē, *to stand*  
*between*

sūperstō, -ētī, -ārē, *to stand*  
*over*

adstō, -itī, -ārē, *to stand at*  
constō, -itī, -ārē, *to exist*  
instō, -itī, -ārē, *to insist*  
obstō, -itī, -ārē, *to stand in*  
*the way*

perstō, -itī, -ārē, *to persevere*  
praestō, -itī, -ārē, *to surpass*  
restō, -itī, -ārē, *to remain*

*Without Perfect and Supine:*

distārē, *to be distant*  
exstārē, *to be conspicuous*  
constantīā, -ae (f.), *constancy*  
distantīā, -ae (f.), *diversity*  
praestantīā, -ae (f.), *superiority*

coenō, -āvi, -ātūm, -ārē, *to dine*  
coenātūs, -ā, -ūm, *having*  
*dined*

coenā, -ae (f.), *dinner*  
coenacūlūm, -ī (n.), *a dining-*  
*room*

jūrō, -āvi, -ātūm, -ārē, *to swear*  
jūrātūs, -ā, -ūm, *having sworn*  
conjūrātūs, -ī (m.), *a conspirator*  
conjūrātīō, -ōnis (f.), *a conspir-*  
*acy*

perjūrārē } *to forswear*  
pējērārē }  
perjūrūs, -ā, -ūm, *perjured*  
jūsjurandūm, jūrisjurandī (n.),  
*an oath*

## II. SECOND CONJUGATION.

### Regular Verbs.

cālērē, *to be warm*  
cālōr, -ōris (m.), *warmth*  
cālidūs, -ā, -ūm, *warm*

cārērē, *to want*

dōlērē, *to feel pain*  
dōlōr, -ōris (m.), *pain*  
dōlentēr, *with pain* [ity  
indōlentīā, -ae (f.), *insensibil-*

hābērē, *to have*  
hābitūs, -ūs (m.), *appearance*  
hābīlis, -ē, *able*  
hābenā, -ae (f.), *a rein*  
hābitārē, *to live, dwell*  
hābitātīō, -ōnis (f.), *a dwelling*  
ādhibērē, *to employ*  
cōhibērē, *to hold together*  
exhibērē, *to show, confer*

pērhībērē, *to assert*  
 posthābērē, *to neglect*  
 prōhībērē, *to hinder*  
 praebērē, *to offer*  
 rēdhībērē, *to receive back ; to*  
     *give back*  
 dēbērē (dēhībērē), *to owe*  
 dēbitōr, -ōris (m.), *a debtor*  
 dēbitūm, -ī (n.), *a debt*

jācērē, *to lie*  
 adjācērē, *to lie near*

licērē, *to be for sale*  
 licēt, *it is permitted*  
 licentiā, -ae (f.), *license*  
 illicitūs, -ūs, -ūm, *not allowed*  
 licentēr, *without restraint*

mērērē, *to deserve, merit*  
 mēritūm, -ī (n.), *merit*  
 mēritō, *justly*  
 immēritō, *unjustly*  
 mercēs, -ēdis (f.), *wages*  
 mercēnāriūs, -ī (m.), *a hire-*  
     *ling*

mōnērē, *to warn, advise*  
 mōnītōr, -ōris (m.), *an advi-*  
     *ser*  
 mōnūmentūm, -ī (n.), *a monu-*  
     *ment*  
 admōnērē, *to admonish*  
 commōnērē, *to put in mind*

nōcērē, *to do harm*  
 innōcens, -tis, *guiltless*  
 innōcentiā, -ae (f.), *innocence*  
 noxiā, -ae (f.), *harm*  
 noxiā, -ae (f.), *a trespass*

noxīūs, -ūs, -ūm, *hurtful*  
 innoxīūs, -ūs, -ūm, *harmless*  
 obnoxīūs, -ūs, -ūm, *subject*

pārērē, *to obey ; to appear*  
 appārērē, *to appear*  
 appārītōr, -ōris (m.), *an officer*  
     *of a magistrate*

plācērē, *to please*  
 plācītūm, -ī (n.), *an opinion*  
 displicērē, *to displease*  
 plācīdūs, -ūs, -ūm, *gentle*  
 plācārē, *to appease*  
 plācābilis, -ē, *easily appeased*  
 implācābilis, -ē, *implacable*

tācērē, *to be silent*  
 tācītūs, -ūs, -ūm, *silent*  
 tācītūrnītās, -ātis (f.), *reserve*  
     *in speaking*  
 rētīcērē, *to keep silence*  
 rētīcentiā, -ae (f.), *reticence*

terrērē, *to frighten*  
 terrōr, -ōris (m.), *great fear*  
 terribīlis, -ē, *frightful*  
 exterrērē } *to strike with*  
 perterrērē } *terror*  
 absterrērē } *to deter*  
 dēterrērē }

vālērē, *to be strong, healthy*  
 vālīdūs, -ūs, -ūm, *strong*  
 invālīdūs, -ūs, -ūm, *infirm*  
 vālētūdō, -īnis (f.), *state of*  
     *health*  
 valdē, *very*  
 praevalērē, *to prevail*

The following have no Supine:

**arcērē**, to keep off

**arx**, -cis (f.), a citadel  
**artūs**, -ā, -ūm, narrow  
**cōartārē**, to press together  
**cōercērē**, to restrain  
**exercērē**, to exercise  
**exercitūs**, -ā, -ūm, vexed  
**exercitātūs**, -ā, -ūm, trained  
**exercitātiō**, -ōnis (f.), exercise  
**exercitūs**, -ūs (m.), an army

**callērē**, to be versed

**callidūs**, -ā, -ūm, shrewd  
**calliditās**, -ātis (f.), shrewdness

**candērē**, to glitter

**candor**, -ōris (m.), brightness  
**candidūs**, -ā, -ūm, white

**ēgērē**  
**indīgērē** } to be in want

**ēgestās**, -ātis (f.) } need, want  
**indīgentiā**, -ae (f.) }

**flōrērē**, to blossom

**flōs**, **flōris** (m.), a flower, blossom  
**flosculūs**, -ī (m.), a floweret

**frondērē**, to put forth leaves

**frons**, -dis (f.), foliage

**horrērē**, to bristle, to shiver

**horridūs**, -ā, -ūm, bristly;  
dreadful  
**horrōr**, -ōris (m.), a shudder  
**horribīlis**, -ē, horrible  
**ābhorrērē**, to shrink back  
**pērhorrescērē**, to have a great  
horror

**languērē**, to be weary

**languidūs**, -ā, -ūm, weary  
**languor**, -ōris (m.), weariness

**lātērē**, to be hidden

**lātentēr**, secretly  
**lātēbrā**, -ae (f.) } a hiding-  
**lātībūlūm**, -ī (n.) } place

**mādērē**, to be wet

**mādidūs**, -ā, -ūm, wet

**nītērē**, to glitter

**nītōr**, -ōris (m.), splendor  
**nītīdūs**, -ā, -ūm, glittering  
**enītērē**, to shine forth

**ōlērē**, to smell

**ōlidūs**, -ā, -ūm, stinking  
**rēdōlērē**, to smell like  
**sūbōlērē**, to emit some smell  
**ōdōr**, -ōris (m.), smell  
**ōdōrūs**, -ā, -ūm, fragrant

**pallērē**, to look pale

**pallidūs**, -ā, -ūm, pale  
**pallor**, -ōris (m.), paleness

**pātērē**, to stand open

**pātulūs**, -ā, -ūm, open

**rīgērē**, to be stiff

**rīgīdūs**, -ā, -ūm, stiff, hard  
**rīgōr**, -ōris (m.), hardness

**rübērē**, to be red

**rübēr**, -rā, -rūm } red  
**rūbīdūs**, -ā, -ūm }  
**rūbōr**, -ōris (m.), redness

**sīlērē**, to be silent

**sīlentīūm**, -ī (n.), silence

sorbĕrĕ, to sip

absorbĕrĕ }  
exsorbĕrĕ } to swallow down

sordĕrĕ, to be dirty

sordidŭs, -ă, -ŭm, dirty  
sordĕs, -iŭm (f. pl.), dirt

splendĕrĕ, to gleam

splendidŭs, -ă, -ŭm, glittering  
splendĕr, -ĕris (m.), splendor

stŭdĕrĕ, to busy one's self

stŭdiŭm, -i (n.), zeal  
stŭdiŭsŭs, -ă, -ŭm, zealous

stŭpĕrĕ, to be amazed

stŭpidŭs, -ă, -ŭm, dull  
stŭpĕr, -ĕris (m.), dullness

tĭmĕrĕ, to fear

tĭmidŭs, -ă, -ŭm, timid  
tĭmĕr, -ĕris (m.), fear  
tĭmiditās, -ătis (f.), fearfulness

torpĕrĕ, to be stiff, numb

torpidŭs, -ă, -ŭm, stiff  
torpĕr, -ĕris (m.), numbness

tŭmĕrĕ, to swell

tŭmidŭs, -ă, -ŭm, elated  
tŭmĕr, -ĕris (m.), a swelling  
tŭmŭlŭs, -i (m.), a sepulchral mound  
tŭmultŭs, -ŭs (m.), an uproar  
tŭmultŭārī, to raise a tumult  
tŭmultŭŭsŭs, -ă, -ŭm, full of tumult

vĭgĕrĕ, to be lively

vĕgĕtŭs, -ă, -ŭm, lively  
vĭgĕr, -ĕris (m.), liveliness  
vĭgilārĕ, to watch  
pervĭgilārĕ, to watch all night  
vĭgil, -is, watchful  
vĭgilĕs, -ŭm (m. pl.), watchmen  
vĭgiliæ, -ārŭm (f. pl.), the watch (sentinels)  
vĭgilantĭă, -æ (f.), watchful  
vĭgilantĕr, watchfully [ness]

vĭrĕrĕ, to be green, flourish

vĭridŭs, -ĕ, green  
vĭriditās, -ătis (f.), freshness  
vĭridārĭŭm, -i (n.), a pleasure garden

The following have neither Perfect nor Supine:

ăvĕrĕ, to long for

ăvidŭs, -ă, -ŭm, greedy  
ăviditās, -ătis (f.), greediness  
ăvārŭs, -ă, -ŭm, avaricious  
ăvārĭtĭă, -æ (f.), avarice

calvĕrĕ, to be bald

calvŭs, -ă, -ŭm, bald  
calvĭtĭŭm, -i (n.), baldness

cănĕrĕ, to be gray

cănŭs, -ă, -ŭm, gray

flāvĕrĕ, to be golden-yellow

flāvŭs, -ă, -ŭm, golden-yellow

foetĕrĕ, to stink

foetidŭs, -ă, -ŭm, stinking  
foetĕr, -ĕris (m.), stench

**hēbērē**, *to be blunt*

**hēbēs**, **-ētīs**, *blunt*

**hūmērē**, *to be moist*

**hūmīdūs**, **-ā**, **-ūm**, *moist*

**hūmōr**, **-ōrīs** (m.), *moisture*

**livērē**, *to be pale*

**livīdūs**, **-ā**, **-ūm**, *envious*

**livōr**, **-ōrīs** (m.), *leadén color*

[**mīnērē**, *to jut*]

**imminērē**, *to lean towards*

**ēminērē**, *to stand out*

**prōminērē**, *to project*

**ēmīnentiā**, **-ae** (f.), *a promi-  
nence*

**maerērē**, *to grieve*

**maerōr**, **-ōrīs** (m.), *grief*

**maestūs**, **-ā**, **-ūm**, *sorrowful*

**maestitiā**, **-ae** (f.), *grief*

**pollērē**, *to be powerful*

**pollex**, **-īcīs** (m.), *the thumb*

**rēnīdērē**, *to shine, to smile*

**scātērē**, *to gush*

**squālērē**, *to be filthy*

**sqālīdūs**, **-ā**, **-ūm**, *filthy*

**squālōr**, **-ōrīs** (m.), *filthiness;*

*filthy garments (as a sign of  
mourning)*

## Irregular Verbs.

### 1. Perfect ēvī, Supine ētūm (Itūm, tūm).

**delēō**, **delēvī**, **delētūm**, **delērē**,  
*to destroy*

**flēō**, **flēvī**, **flētūm**, **flērē**, *to  
weep*

**flētūs**, **-ūs** (m.), *weeping*

**flēbīlis**, **-ē**, *lamentable*

**nēō**, **nēvī**, **nētūm**, **nērē**, *to spin*

[**-plēō**, *fill*]

**plēnūs**, **-ā**, **-ūm**, *full*

**complēō**, **complēvī**, **complē-  
tūm**, **complērē**, *to fill up*

**complēmentūm**, **-ī** (n.), *a com-  
plement*

**explēō**, **explēvī**, **explētūm**,  
**explērē**, *to fill up*

**implēō**, **implēvī**, **implētūm**,  
**implērē**, *to fill up*

**rēplēō**, **rēplēvī**, **rēplētūm**, **rē-  
plērē**, *to supply*

**supplēō**, **supplēvī**, **supplētūm**,  
**supplērē**, *to supply*

**supplēmentūm**, **-ī** (n.), *a supply*

[**-ōlēō**, *grow*]

**ābōlēō**, **ābōlēvī**, **ābōlītūm**,

**ābōlērē**, *to abolish*

**ādōlēō**, **ādōlēvī**, **ādultūm**,

**ādōlērē**, *to grow up*

**exōlēō**, **exōlēvī**, **exōlētūm**,

**exōlērē**, *to grow obsolete*

**obsōlēō**, **obsōlēvī**, **obsōlētūm**,

**obsōlērē**, *to grow obsolete*

**ādūlescens**, **-tīs** (m.), *a youth*

**ādūlescentiā**, **-ae** (f.), *youth*

**ādultūs**, **-ā**, **-ūm**, *grown up*

**obsōlētūs**, **-ā**, **-ūm**, *obsolete*

**prōlēs**, **-īs** } (f.), *offspring*  
**sūbōlēs**, **-īs** }

## 2. Perfect ī, Supine tūm.

**cāvēō, cāvī, cautūm, cāvērē, to**  
*be on one's guard*

**cautūs, -ā, -ūm, careful**  
**incantūs, -ā, -ūm, careless**  
**cautiō, -ōnis (f.), caution**  
**praecāvērē, to prevent**

**fāvēō, fāvī, fautūm, fāvērē, to**  
*favor*

**fāvōr, -ōris (m.), a favor**  
**fantōr, -ōris (m.), a favorer**  
**faustūs, -ā, -ūm, favorable**

**fōvēō, fōvī, fōtūm, fōvērē, to**  
*cherish*

**fōmentūm, -ī (n.), a lenitive**

**mōvēō, mōvī, mōtūm, mōvērē,**  
*to move*

**mōtūs, -ūs (m.), motion**  
**mōmentūm, -ī (n.), a circum-**  
**stance**  
**mōbīlis, -ē, movable [ness**  
**mōbilitās, -ātīs (f.), movable-**  
**commōvērē } to move deeply;**  
**permōvērē } to excite**

**āmōvērē**  
**dēmōvērē**  
**dīmōvērē**  
**rēmōvērē**  
**submōvērē** } *to remove*  
**admōvērē, to draw near to**  
**prōmōvērē, to promote**

**vōvēō, vōvī, vōtūm, vōvērē, to**  
*vow*

**vōtūm, -ī (n.), a vow**  
**vōtivūs, -ā, -ūm, given by vow**  
**dēvōvērē, to devote**  
**dēvōtiō, -ōnis (f.), a devoting**

**pāvēō, pāvī, (without Sup.) pāvērē,**  
*to fear*

**pāvōr, -ōris (m.), fear**  
**pāvidūs, -ā, -ūm, trembling**

**fervēō, fervī, ferbūī, (without Sup.)**  
**fervērē, to glow**

**fervōr, -ōris (m.), heat**  
**fervidūs, -ā, -ūm, glowing**

**cōnivēō, cōnivī, cōnixī, (without**  
**Sup.) cōnivērē, to shut the eyes**

## 3. Dropping the ī of the Supine.

**dōcēō, dōcūī, doctūm, dōcērē,**  
*to teach*

**doctōr, -ōris (m.), a teacher**  
**doctrinā, -ae (f.), teaching**  
**dōcīlis, -ē, easily taught**  
**dōcīlitās, -ātīs (f.), docility**  
**dōcūmentūm, -ī (n.), a lesson,**  
**proof**  
**ēdōcērē } to teach thoroughly**  
**perdōcērē }**  
**dēdōcērē, to unteach**

**tēnēō, tēnūī (tentūm), tēnērē,**  
*to hold*

**tēnōr, -ōris (m.), a holding on**  
**tēnax, -ācis, holding fast**  
**tēnācītās, -ātīs (f.), tenacity**  
**pertīnax, -ācis, obstinate**  
**pertīnāciā, -ae (f.), obstinacy**  
**abstīnērē, to abstain**  
**abstīnentiā, -ae (f.), abstinence**  
**attīnērē, to belong somewhere**  
**contīnērē, to hold together**



continentiā, -ae (f.), a restrain-  
ing of one's self

contīnens, -tīs (f.), a continent

continūſ, -ā, -ūm, continu-  
continūō, forthwith [ous

continūārē, to connect

continūātiō, -ōnis (f.), a con-  
tinuation

contentūſ, -ā, -ūm, contented

detinērē, to hold off

rētīnērē, to keep back

distīnērē, to keep asunder

pertīnērē, to reach, extend

sustīnērē, to hold up

sustentārē, to support

sustentātiō, -ōnis (f.), support

miscēō, miscūī, mixtūm (mi-  
stūm), miscērē, to mix

mixtūrā, -ae (f.), a mixture

admiscērē, to mix up

commiscērē }  
permiscērē } to mix together  
immiscērē, to mix in  
prōmiscūſ, -ā, -ūm, mixed

torrēō, torrūī, tostūm, torrērē,  
to dry, roast

torridūſ, -ā, -ūm, dried up

torrens, -tīs (m.), a torrent

censēō, censūī, censūm, censērē,  
to value, think

censōr, -ōrīs (m.), a censor

censūrā, -ae (f.), a judgment

censūſ, -ūs (m.), a valuation,  
census

succensērē, to be angry

percensērē, (without Sup.), to  
reckon up

rēcensērē, to review

#### 4. Perfect sī (xī), Supine tūm (ctūm).

indulgēō, indulsī, indultūm, in-  
dulgērē, to be kind to one

indulgentiā, -ae (f.), indulgence

torquēō, torsī, tortūm, tor-  
quērē, to twist

tortōr, -ōrīs (m.), a torturer

tortmentūm, -ī (n.), a rack;  
a shot

torquīs, - (f.) } a neck chain

torquēs, -īs (f.) }

tortūōsūſ, -ā, -ūm, full of  
crooks

tornārē, to round off

contorquērē, to turn

distorquērē, to twist

extorquērē, to extort

rētorquērē, to turn back

augēō, auxī, auctūm, augērē,  
to augment

ādaugērē, to augment

auctūſ, -ūs (m.), increase

auctiō, -ōnis (f.), an auction

auctōr, -ōrīs (m.), an author

auctōritās, -ātīs (f.), authority

auctumnūſ, -ī (m.), autumn

auxiliūm, -ī (n.), help

auxiliārēs, -iūm (m. pl.), aux-  
iliary troops

frigēō, frixī, (without Sup.), frigērē,  
to be cold

frigūſ, -ōrīs (n.), cold

frigidūſ, -ā, -ūm, cold

rēfrigērārē, to make cold

rēfrigescērē, to grow cold

**lūcēō, luxī, (without Sup.), lūcērē, to shine**

**lux, lūcis (f.), daylight**

**lūcūs, -ī (m.), a grove [star**

**Lūcifer, -ī (m.), the morning-**

**lūcidūs, -ā, -ūm, shining**

**lūcilentūs, -ā, -ūm, bright**

**lūcifugūs, -ā, -ūm, light-shun-**  
**ning**

**dīlucidūs, -ā, -ūm, clear**

**lūcernā, -ae (f.), a lamp**

**lūcubrārē, to work by lamp-**  
**light**

**lūmēn, -īnis (n.), light**

**illūminārē, to illumine**

**ēlūcērē, to shine forth**

**illustris, -ē, lighted up, distin-**  
**guished**

**illustrārē, to illuminate**

**pellūcērē, to shine through, be**  
**transparent**

**pellucidūs, -ā, -ūm, transpar-**  
**ent**

**lūgēō, luxī, (without Sup.), lūgērē, to mourn**

**luctūs, -ūs (m.), mourning**

**luctuosūs, -ā, -ūm, full of sor-**  
**row**

**lūgubrīs, -ē, mournful**

### 5. Perfect sī, Supine sūm.

**ardēō, arsi, arsum, ardērē, to burn**

**ardentēr, eagerly**

**ardor, -ōris (m.), burning heat**

**haerēō, haesi, haesum, haerērē, to hang, stick**

**haesitārē, to stick fast**

**haesitātiō, -ōnis (f.), hesitating**

**adhærērē } to stick**

**cōhaerērē }**

**inhaerērē }**

**jūbēō, jussi, jussum, jübērē, to order**

**jussā, -ōrum (n. pl.), orders**

**jussū, by order**

**injussū, without command**

**mānēō, mansi, mansum, mā-**  
**nērē, to stay**

**mansiō, -ōnis (f.), a stay**

**permānērē, to hold out**

**permansiō, -ōnis (f.), a re-**  
**maining**

**rēmānērē, to stay behind**

**mulcēō, mulsī, mulsūm, mul-**  
**cērē, to stroke**

**dēmulcērē } to rub gently**

**permulcērē }**

**mulcārē, to beat**

**mulgēō, mulsī, mulsūm, mul-**  
**gērē, to milk**

**ridēō, risī, risum, ridērē, to laugh**

**risūs, -ūs (m.), laughing**

**ridiculūs, -ā, -ūm, laughable**

**arridērē, to laugh at**

**dēridērē } to scoff at**

**irridērē }**

**irrisiō, -ōnis (f.), mockery**

**irrisor, -ōris (m.), a scoffer**

**subridērē, to smile**

suādēō, suāsī, suāsūm, suādērē, *to advise*

suāsōr, -ōrīs (m.), *an adviser*  
dissuādērē, *to advise against*  
persuādērē, *to prevail upon*  
persuāsīō, -ōnīs (f.), *conviction*

tergēō (tergō), tersī, tersūm, tergērē (tergērē), *to wipe*

tersūs, -ā, -ūm, *neat*  
abstergērē } *to wipe away,*  
detergērē } *remove*

algēō, alsī, (without Sup.), algērē, *to be cold, to starve*

fulgēō, fulsī, (without Sup.), fulgērē, *to shine*

fulgōr, -ōrīs (m.), *brightness*  
fulgūr, -īs (n.), *lightning*  
fulgūrārē, *to lighten*  
fulmēn, -inīs (n.), *a thunder-bolt*  
effulgērē, *to shine forth*

turgēō, tursī, (without Sup.), turgērē, *to swell*

turgidūs, -ā, -ūm, *swollen*

urgēō, ursī, (without Sup.), urgērē, *to urge*

## 6. Perfect I, Supine sūm.

prandēō, prandī, pransūm, prandērē, *to breakfast, lunch*

pransūs, -ā, -ūm, *that has breakfasted, lunched*

prandūm, -ī (n.), *a breakfast, lunch*

sēdēō, sēdī, sessūm, sēdērē, *to sit*

assīdēō, assēdī, assessūm, assīdērē, *to sit by*

assīdūtīs, -ā, -ūm, *unremitting*

assīdūtās, -ātīs (f.), *closeness of application*

circumsēdērē, *to sit around*

dēsīdiā, -ae (f.), *a sitting idle*

dēsīdīōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *idle*

dissīdēō, dissēdī, (without Sup.), dissīdērē, *to sit apart*

insīdēō, insēdī, incessūm, insīdērē, *to sit upon*

insīdiāe, -ārūm (f. pl.), *an ambush*

insīdīōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *deceitful*

obsīdēō, obsēdī, obsessūm, obsīdērē, *to besiege*

obsīdīō, -ōnīs (f.) } *a siege*

obsessīō, -ōnīs (f.) }

possīdēō, possēdī, possessūm, possīdērē, *to have and hold, possess*

possessīō, -ōnīs (f.), *possession*

possessor, -ōrīs (m.), *a possessor*

praesīdēō, praesēdī, (without Sup.), praesīdērē, *to preside*

praesīdīūm, -ī (n.), *a garrison*

praesēs, -īdīs (m.), *a president*

subsīdīūm, -ī (n.), *support*

rēsīdēō, rēsēdī, (without Sup.), rēsīdērē, *to remain behind*

rēsīdūtīs, -ā, -ūm, *remaining*

supersēdērē, *to forbear, omit*

sēdārē, *to calm*

sēdātūs, -ā, -ūm, *calm*

sēdātīō, -ōnīs (f.), *the act of calming*

**stridĕō** (stridō), stridī, (without Sup.), stridērĕ (stridērĕ), to creak

**stridōr**, -ōris (m.), a creaking sound

**vidĕō**, vidī, visūm, vidērĕ, to see

visiō, -ōnis (f.), a vision

visūs, -ūs (m.), sight

ēvidens, -tis, evident

ēvidentiā, -ae (f.); distinctness

invidērĕ, to envy

invidiā, -ae (f.), envy

invidūs, -ā, -ūm, envious

invidiōsūs, -ā, -ūm } hated

invisūs, -ā, -ūm }

praevidērĕ } to foresee

prōvidērĕ }

prōvidūs, -ā, -ūm, foreseeing

prōvidentiā, -ae (f.), foresight

prūdēns, -tis, sensible

imprūdēns, -tis, imprudent

prūdentiā, -ae (f.), prudence

imprōvisūs, -ā, -ūm, unforeseen

**Reduplicated in the Perfect.**

**mordĕō**, mōmordi, morsūm,

mordērĕ, to bite

morsūs, -ūs (m.), a bite

**mordax**, -ācis, biting  
mordicūs, with the teeth

**pendĕō**, pēpendī, pensūm, pendērĕ, to hang

**impēndērĕ**, (without Perf. & Sup.), to hang over

**dēpendērĕ** } (without Perf. & Sup.)

**prōpendērĕ** } to hang down

**prōpensūs**, -ā, -ūm, inclined

**spondĕō**, spōpondī, sponsūm, spondērĕ, to pledge

sponsiō, -ōnis (f.), a pledge

sponsōr, -ōris (m.), a bondsman

sponsūs, -ī (m.), a bridegroom

sponsā, -ae (f.), a bride

**despondĕō**, despondī, despon-

**sūm**, despondērĕ, to promise

**respondĕō**, respondi, respon-

**sūm**, respondērĕ, to answer

**responsiō**, -ōnis (f.) } an an-

**responsūm**, -ī (n.) } swer

**tondĕō**, tōtōndī, tonsūm, tondērĕ, to shear

tonsōr, -ōris (m.), a barber

tonstrinā, -ae (f.), a barber's shop

## 7. Semi-Deponent Verbs.

**audĕō**, ausūs sūm, audērĕ, to dare

**audax**, -ācis, daring

**audactēr**, daringly

**audaciā**, -ae (f.), daring

**gaudĕō**, gāvīsūs sūm, gaudērĕ, to rejoice

**gaudīum**, -ī (n.), joy

**sōlēō**, sōlītūs sūm, sōlērĕ, to be wont, use

**assōlet**, it is customary

**insōlens**, -tis, unusual; insolent

**insōlentēr**, unusually

**insōlentiā**, -ae (f.), unusualness; insolence

**insōlītūs**, -ā, -ūm, unusual

**Mark the solitary verb:**

cīrē, cīvī, cītūm, cīrērē } *to*  
 cīō, cīvī, cītūm, cīrē } *arouse*  
 cītūs, -ā, -ūm, *quick*  
 cītō, *quickly*  
 accīrē, *to summon*  
 concīrē, *to call together*  
 conciliūm, -ī (n.), *a meeting*  
 conciliārē, *to unite*

rēconciliārē, *to reconcile*  
 excīrē, *to call out*  
 concitārē, *to move violently*  
 excitārē, *to call out*  
 incitārē, *to rouse*  
 rēcītārē, *to say by heart*  
 suscitārē, *to stir up*  
 exsuscitārē, *to awaken*

### III. THIRD CONJUGATION.

#### 1. Verbs in ūō and vō.

ācūō, ācūī, acūtūm, ācūērē, *to*  
*whet, sharpen*

ācūtūs, -ā, -ūm, *sharp, keen*  
 ācūmēn, -inīs (n.), *acute-*  
*ness*

āclēs, -ēī (f.), *an edge; battle-*  
*array*

exācūērē } *to make very*

pērācūērē } *sharp*

praeācūērē, *to sharpen at one*  
*end*

argūō, argūī, (argūtūm), argū-  
 ērē, *to accuse, convict; Perf.*  
*Part. convictūs, -ā, -ūm,*  
*convicted*

argūtūs, -ā, -ūm, *sagacious*  
 argūmentūm, -ī (n.), *a proof*  
 cōargūērē, *to convict*  
 rēdargūērē, *to disprove*

imbūō, imbūī, imbūtūm, im-  
 būērē, *to dip, imbue*

indūō, indūī, indūtūm, indūērē,  
*to put on*

exūō, exūī, exūtūm, exūērē,  
*to put off*

exūvīae, -ārūm (f. pl.), *spoils*

lūō, lūī, (lūītūm), lūērē, *to pay,*  
*atone*

lūō, lūī, (lūītūm), lūērē, *to wash*

ablūērē, *to wash off*

dilūērē, *to wash away*

diluvium, -ī (n.), *a flood*

diluvius, -ā, -ūm, *thin*

elūērē, *to wash out*

pollūērē, *to defile*

mīnūō, mīnūī, mīnūtūm, mī-  
 nūērē, *to lessen*

dēmīnūērē, *to lessen*

dēmīnūtīō, -ōnis (f.), *decrease*

commīnūērē } *to break into*

dīmīnūērē } *pieces*

immīnūērē, *to lessen*

[nũō, nod]

nũtũs, -ũs (m.) a nod  
nũtārē, to nod  
nũmēn, -īnīs (n.), Godhead

Without Supine:

abnũō, abnũī, abnũērē, to deny  
annũō, annũī, annũērē, to give  
assent  
innũō, innũī, innũērē, to nod to  
rēnũō, rēnũī, rēnũērē, to dis-  
approve

rũō, rũī, (rũtũm), rũērē, to rush  
down

rũlnā, -ae (f.), a fall, ruin  
rũlnōsũs, -ā, -ũm, tumbling  
down

dirũō, dirũī, dirũtũm, dirũērē,  
to destroy, demolish

ērũō, ērũī, ērũtũm, ērũērē,  
to cast forth

ōbrũō, ōbrũī, ōbrũtũm, ōb-  
rũērē, to overwhelm

prōrũō, prōrũī, prōrũtũm,  
prōrũērē, to rush forth

corrũō, corrũī, (without Sup.),  
corrũērē, to tumble down

irrũō, irrũī, (without Sup.), ir-  
rũērē, to rush into

spũō, spũī, spũtũm, spũērē, to  
spit

spũmā, -ae (f.), foam  
spũmārē, to foam  
conspũērē, to spit upon  
despũērē, to abhor  
respũērē, to reject

stātũō, stātũī, stātũtũm, stā-  
tũērē, to set, place

stātũā, -ae (f.), a statue  
constitũērē, to establish

constitũtũō, -ōnīs (f.), a regu-  
lation

destitũērē, to foresake

institũērē, to institute, found

institũtũō, -ōnīs (f.), instruc-  
tion

institũtũm, -ī (n.), an institu-  
tion

restitũērē, to restore [tion

restitũtũō, -ōnīs (f.), a restora-

restitũtũōr, -ōrīs (m.), a re-  
storer

substitũērē, to put in the place  
of another

sternũō, sternũī, (without Sup.),  
sternũērē, to sneeze

sternũtārē, to sneeze

sũō, sũī, sũtũm, sũērē, to sew

sũtũōr, -ōrīs (m.), a shoemaker

sũtũrā, -ae (f.), a seam

consũērē, to sew together

dissũērē } to rip open  
rēsũērē }

tribũō, tribũī, tribũtũm, tri-  
bũērē, to allot

tribũtũm, -ī (n.), a contribu-  
tion

tribũtāriũs, -ā, -ũm, tributary

attribũērē, to assign

distribũērē, to distribute

distribũtũō, -ōnīs (f.), a dis-  
tribution

contribũērē, to contribute

solvũō, solvũī, solvũtũm, solvũērē, to  
loose

absolvũērē, to acquit [quittal

absolũtũō, -ōnīs (f.), an ac-

absolũtũs, -ā, -ũm, complete

dissolvērē, *to dissolve*  
 dissōlūtūs, -ā, -ūm, *loose*  
 dissōlūtīō, -ōnīs (f.), *a breaking up, dissolution*  
 exsolvērē } *to pay*  
 persolvērē }

volvō, volvē, vōlūtūm, volvērē, *to roll*

vōlūtārē, *to roll about*  
 vōlūbīlīs, -ē, *rolling*  
 vōlūbilitās, -ātīs (f.), *aptness to roll*  
 vōlūmēn, -īnīs (n.), *a roll of writing*  
 ēvolvērē, *to unroll*  
 involvērē, *to wrap up*  
 invōlūcrūm, -ī (n.), *a wrapper*

congrūō, congrūī, (without Sup.),  
 congrūērē, *to coincide, agree*

ingrūō, ingrūī, (without Sup.),  
 ingrūērē, *to rush into*

mētūō, mētūī, (without Sup.), mētū-  
 ērē, *to fear*

mētūs, -ūs (m.), *fear*

plūō, plūī (plūvī), (without Sup.),  
 plūērē, *to rain*

plūīt, *it rains*  
 implūīt, *it rains upon*  
 perplūīt, *it rains in, through*  
 plūvīā, -ae (f.), *rain*  
 implūvīūm, -ī (n.), *a court-yard*  
 plūvīūs, -ā, -ūm, *rainy*

flūō, fluxī, fluxūm, flūērē, *to flow*

fluxūs, -ā, -ūm, *fleeting*

flūītārē, *to flow about*  
 fluxīō, -ōnīs (f.) } *a flowing*  
 fluxūs, -ūs (m.) }  
 flūīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *flowing*  
 flūvīūs, -ī (m.) } *a river*  
 flūmēn, -īnīs (n.) }  
 flūvīātīlīs, -ē, *belonging to a river*

fluctūs, -ūs (m.), *a flood*  
 fluctūārē, *to wave*  
 afflūērē, *to flow to*  
 conflūērē, *to run together*  
 deflūērē, *to flow down*  
 diffūērē, *to flow every way*  
 efflūērē, *to flow out*  
 inflūērē, *to flow into*  
 interflūērē, *to flow between*  
 praeterflūērē, *to flow past*  
 prōflūērē, *to flow forth*  
 reflūērē, *to flow back*

strūō, struxī, structūm, strūērē,  
*to join together, build*

structūrā, -ae (f.), *a building*  
 structōrēs, -ūm (m. pl.), *builders*

strūēs, -īs (f.), *a heap*  
 constrūērē, *to construct*  
 constructīō, -ōnīs (f.), *a construction*

dēstrūērē, *to pull down, destroy*

extrūērē, *to build up*  
 extructīō, -ōnīs (f.), *a building up*

instrūērē, *to set in order*  
 instructīō, -ōnīs (f.), *a setting in array*

instrumentūm, -ī (n.), *a tool*  
 obstrūērē, *to stop up, obstruct*  
 obstructīō, -ōnīs (f.), *an obstruction*

**vivō, vixī, victūm, vivērē, to live**  
**vivūs, -ā, -ūm, living**  
**vividūs, -ā, -ūm, full of life**  
**vivax, -ācis, having vital force**  
**vivācītās, -ātīs (f.), vital force**  
**vivārīum, -ī (n.), an enclosure**  
*for keeping living animals*

**vītā, -ae (f.), life**  
**vītālīs, -ē, vital**  
**victūs, -ūs (m.), victuals**  
**convictūs, -ūs (m.), social in-**  
*tercourse*  
**convivīum, -ī (n.), a banquet**  
**convivā, -ae (m. & f.), a guest**

## 2. Verbs in IŌ.

**cāpiŏ, cēpī, captūm, cāpērē, to**  
*take, seize, catch*

**cāpax, -ācis, ample, capacious**  
**cāpācītās, -ātīs (f.), capacious-**  
*ness*

**cāpūlūs, -ī (m.), the hill**

**captūs, -ūs (m.), capacity**

**captārē, to catch**

**captātīŏ, -ŏnīs (f.), the practice**  
*of catching favor*

**captiŏnēs, -ūm (f. pl.), subtle-**  
*ties*

**captiŏsūs, -ā, -ūm, subtle**

**captivūs, -ā, -ūm, a captive**  
*in war*

**accipiŏ, accēpī, acceptūm, ac-**  
**cipērē, to accept**

**acceptūs, -ā, -ūm, agreeable**

**concipiŏ, concēpī, conceptūm,**  
**concipērē, to take in**

**dēcipiŏ, dēcēpī, dēceptūm, dē-**  
**cipērē, to deceive**

**excipiŏ, excēpī, exceptūm, ex-**  
**cipērē, to except**

**exceptiŏ, -ŏnīs (f.), an excep-**  
*tion*

**incipiŏ, incēpī, inceptūm, in-**  
**cipērē, to begin**

**intercipiŏ, intercēpī, intercep-**  
**tūm, intercipērē, to inter-**  
*cept*

**interceptiŏ, -ŏnīs (f.), the act**  
*of intercepting*

**percipiŏ, percēpī, perceptūm,**  
**percipērē, to perceive**

**praecipiŏ, praecēpī, praecep-**  
**tūm, praecipērē, to pre-**  
*scribe*

**praeceptūm, -ī (n.), a precept**  
**praeceptŏr, -ŏrīs (m.), a**  
*teacher*

**praecipūūs, -ā, -ūm, extra-**  
*ordinary*

**rēcipiŏ, rēcēpī, rēceptūm, rē-**  
**cipērē, to take back**

**rēcupērārē, to regain, recover**

**rēceptūs, -ūs (m.), a retreat**

**rēceptācūlūm, -ī (n.), a place**  
*of refuge*

**rēciprŏcārē, to give backward**  
*and forward*

**suscipiŏ, suscepī, susceptūm,**  
**suscipērē, to undertake**

**susceptiŏ, -ŏnīs (f.), an un-**  
*dertaking*

**anticipārē, to take up before-**  
*hand*

**occupārē, to take possession of**

**occupātiŏ, -ŏnīs (f.), an employ-**  
*ment*

**fāciŏ, fēcī, factūm, fācērē, to do**  
**factitārē, to be wont to do**  
**ārāfēcērē, to dry up**



**assuēfācērē** } to accustom to  
**consuēfācērē** } something  
**cālēfācērē** } to make warm,  
**tēpēfācērē** } heat  
**frigēfācērē**, to make cool  
**lābēfācērē**, to shake  
**pātēfācērē**, to open  
**sātisfācērē**, to satisfy

Compounds of **fāciō** which retain **ā**, have **fiō** in the Passive. Other compounds change **ā** to **i**; they form their Passive in **iciōr** and their Supine in **ectūm**.

**factūm**, -**i** (n.) } a deed  
**fācinūs**, -**ōris** (n.) }  
**fācinōrōsūs**, -**ā**, -**ūm**, wicked  
**factiō**, -**ōnis** (f.), a party  
**fācilis**, -**ē**, easy  
**fācilitās**, -**ātis** (f.), easiness  
**fācultās**, -**ātis** (f.), skill, ability  
**difficilis**, -**ē**, difficult  
**difficultās**, -**ātis** (f.), difficulty  
**afficiō**, **affeci**, **effectūm**, **afficērē**, to affect  
**affectārē**, to strive after  
**effectātiō**, -**ōnis** (f.), a striving after  
**effectiō**, -**ōnis** (f.), an affection  
**effectūs**, -**ūs** (m.), an affect  
**conficiō**, **confeci**, **confectūm**, **conficērē**, to make ready  
**deficiō**, **defeci**, **defectūm**, **deficērē**, to desert, fail  
**defectiō**, -**ōnis** (f.), a defection  
**defectūs**, -**ūs** (m.), a failure  
**efficiō**, **effeci**, **effectūm**, **efficērē**, to bring to pass  
**efficax**, -**ācis**, powerful  
**efficientēr**, efficiently  
**efficācītās**, -**ātis** (f.) } efficacy  
**efficientiā**, -**ae** (f.) }

**inficiō**, **infeci**, **infectūm**, **inficērē**, to infect, dye  
**infectūs**, -**ā**, -**ūm**, unfinished  
**interficiō**, **interfeci**, **interfectūm**, **interficērē**, to kill, murder [derer]  
**interfectōr**, -**ōris** (m.), a murderer  
**officiō**, **offeci**, **offectūm**, **officērē**, to come in the way  
**officiūm**, -**i** (n.), duty  
**officiōsūs**, -**ā**, -**ūm**, obliging, ready to serve  
**perficiō**, **perfeci**, **perfectūm**, **perficērē**, to achieve  
**perfectiō**, -**ōnis** (f.), perfection  
**praeficiō**, **praefeci**, **praefectūm**, **praeficērē**, to set over  
**praefectūs**, -**i** (m.), a prefect, commander  
**prōficiō**, **prōfeci**, **prōfectūm**, **prōficērē**, to make progress  
**prōfectūs**, -**ūs** (m.), progress  
**rēficiō**, **rēfeci**, **rēfectūm**, **rēficērē**, to repair  
**sufficiō**, **suffeci**, **suffectūm**, **sufficērē**, to substitute, to suffice  
**amplificārē**, to enlarge  
**amplificātiō**, -**ōnis** (f.), enlargement  
**sācrificārē**, to sacrifice  
**sācrificiūm**, -**i** (n.), a sacrifice  
**sācrificātiō**, -**ōnis** (f.), a sacrificing

**iciō** (**iciō**), **ici**, **ictūm**, **icērē**, to strike

**ictūs**, -**ā**, -**ūm**, struck  
**ictūs**, -**ūs** (m.), a stroke

**jāciō**, **jēci**, **jactūm**, **jācērē**, to throw, cast

**jactūs**, -**ūs** (m.), a throw

**jācūlūm**, -ī (n.), a *javelin*  
**jactārē**, to throw about, to  
*boast*

**jactātiō**, -ōnīs (f.), *vanity*

**jactūrā**, -ae (f.), *loss*

**abjiciō**, abjecī, **abjectūm**, ab-  
**jicērē**, to cast away

**adjiciō**, adjeci, **adjectūm**, ad-  
**jicērē**, to add

**conjiciō**, conjeci, **conjectūm**,  
**conjicērē**, to throw together,  
*infer*

**conjectūrā**, -ae (f.), a *conjecture*

**dējiciō**, dējecī, **dējectūm**, dē-  
**jicērē**, to throw down

**disjiciō**, disjecī, **disjectūm**,  
**disjicērē**, to throw asunder

**ējiciō**, ejeci, **ejectūm**, **ējicērē**,  
to drive out

**injiciō**, injeci, **injectūm**, inji-  
**cērē**, to throw in

**interjiciō**, interjecī, **interjec-  
tūm**, **interjicērē**, to throw  
between

**objiciō**, objeci, **objectūm**, ob-  
**jicērē**, to cast in the way

**obex**, -icīs (m. & f.), a *bolt*

**prōjiciō**, prōjecī, **prōjectūm**,  
**prōjicērē**, to throw forth

**rējiciō**, rējeci, **rējectūm**, rēji-  
**cērē**, to throw back

**subjiciō**, subjeci, **subjectūm**,  
**subjicērē**, to place under

**transjiciō**, transjecī, **transjec-  
tūm**, **transjicērē**, or **trājī-  
ciō**, trājeci, **trājectūm**, trājī-  
**cērē**, to convey across

**trājectūs**, -ūs (m.), a *crossing*

[**lāciō**, *entice*]

**alliciō**, allexi, **allectūm**, alli-  
**cērē**, to allure

**illiciō**, illexi, **illectūm**, illi-  
**cērē**, to allure

**illēcēbrā**, -ae (f.), an *entice-  
ment*

**pelliciō**, pellexi, **pellectūm**,  
**pellicērē**, to decoy

**ēliciō**, elicui, **elicitūm**, eli-  
**cērē**, to entice out

**dēlectārē** }  
**ōblectārē** } to delight

**dēliciae**, -ārūm (f. pl.), *delight*

**dēlectātiō**, -ōnīs (f.) } *amuse-*

**ōblectātiō**, -ōnīs (f.) } *ment*

**dēlectāmentūm**, -ī (n.) } *pas-*

**ōblectāmentūm**, -ī (n.) } *time*

[**spēcīō**, *see*]

**spectārē**, to look on

**spēcīēs**, -ēī (f.), the *outward  
appearance*

**spēcīōsūs**, -ā, -ūm, *good-look-  
ing*

**spēcīmēn**, -īnīs (n.), a *sample*

**spēcūlūm**, -ī (n.), a *mirror*

**spēcūlā**, -ae (f.), a *watch-tower*

**spectātōr**, -ōrīs (m.), a *looker-  
on*

**spectācūlūm**, -ī (n.), a *show*

**expectārē**, to look out for

**expectātiō**, -ōnīs (f.), an  
*awaiting*

**adspiciō**, adspexi, **adspectūm**,  
**adspicērē**, to look at

**adspectūs**, -ūs (m.), a *look*

**circumspiciō**, circumspexi, **cir-  
cumspectūm**, **circumspicērē**,  
to look about

**conspiciō**, conspexi, **conspec-  
tūm**, **conspicērē**, to look at

**conspectūs**, -ūs (m.), a *view*

**despiciō**, despexi, **despectūm**,  
**despicērē**, to despise

dēspiciētīā, -ae (f.), *contempt*  
dispicīō, dispexī, dispectūm,  
dīspicērē, to look up

inspicīō, inspexī, inspectūm,  
īspicērē, to look into

introspicīō, introspexī, intro-  
spectūm, introspicērē, to  
look closely into

perspicīō, perspexī, perspec-  
tūm, perspicērē, to perceive

perspicax, -ācis, sharp-sighted  
perspicūus, -ā, -ūm, clear

perspicūtās, -ātis (f.), clear-  
ness

prospicīō, prospexī, prospec-  
tūm, prospicērē, to look for-  
ward

prospectūs, -ūs (m.), a lookout  
respicīō, respexī, respectūm,  
respicērē, to look back; to re-  
gard

respectūs, -ūs (m.), respect  
suspiciō, suspexī, suspectūm,  
suspīcērē, to look up

suspectūs, -ā, -ūm, suspected  
suspiciō, -ōnis (f.), suspicion

suspīcax, -ācis, distrustful  
suspiciōsus, -ā, -ūm, suspi-  
cious

fōdīō, fōdī, fossūm, fōdērē, to dig  
fossā, -ae (f.), a ditch

fōvēā, -ae (f.), a pit  
effōdērē, to dig up

confōdērē, to stab  
perfōdērē, to dig through

fūgīō, fūgī, (fūgītūm), fūgērē, to  
flee

fūgā, -ae (f.), flight  
fūgārē, to put to flight

fūgax, -ācis, fleeting  
fūgītīvūs, -ī (m.), a fugitive

aufūgērē, to run off  
effūgērē, to escape

confūgērē  
perfūgērē } to flee to  
transfūgērē }

perfūgā, -ae (m.) } a trans-  
transfūgā, -ae (m.) } fuge  
rēfūgērē, to flee back  
rēfūgītūm, -ī (n.) } a refuge  
perfūgītūm, -ī (n.) }  
subterfūgērē, to escape

cūpīō, cūpīvī, cūpītūm, cūpērē,  
to wish

cūpīdūs, -ā, -ūm, desirous  
cūpīdō, -īnis (f.), a desire  
cūpīditās, -ātis (f.), a passion

rāpīō, rāpūī, raptūm, rāpērē,  
to rob

raptūs, -ūs (m.), rapine

rāpīnā, -ae (f.), robbery

raptīm, hastily

rāpīdūs, -ā, -ūm, swift

rāpīdē, swiftly

rāpax, -ācis, rapacious

rāpācītās, -ātis (f.), rapacity

arrīpīō, arrīpūī, arreptūm,  
arrīpērē, to seize

abrīpīō, abrīpūī, ab-  
reptūm, abrīpērē } to tear  
ērīpīō, ērīpūī, erep-  
tūm, ērīpērē } away

corrīpīō, corrīpūī, correptūm,  
corrīpērē, to take hold of

dirīpīō, dirīpūī, direptūm,  
dirīpērē, to plunder

surrīpīō, surrīpūī, surreptūm,  
surrīpērē, to steal

Digitized by Google

**pārīō, pēpēri, partūm, pārērē,**  
*to bring forth*

**Part. Fut. pārītūrūs**

**partūs, -ūs (m.),** *a birth*  
**pārens, -tis (m. or f.),** *father*  
*or mother*

**pārentēs, -ūm (m. pl.),** *the*  
*parents*

**pārentārē,** *to offer a sacrifice*  
*in honor of deceased parents*

**quātīō, (without Perf.), quassūm,**  
**quātērē,** *to shake*

**concūtīō, concussī, concussūm,**  
**concūtērē,** *to shake*

**discūtīō, discussī, discussūm,**  
**discūtērē,** *to break up*

**excūtīō, excussī, excussūm,**  
**excūtērē,** *to shake off*

**incūtīō, incussī, incussūm,**  
**incūtērē,** *to strike into*

**percūtīō, percussī, percus-**  
**sūm, percūtērē,** *to pierce*  
*through*

**percussīō, -ōnis (f.),** *a beating*  
*time*

**percussōr, -ōris (m.),** *a mur-*  
*derer*

**rēpercūtīō, rēpercussī, rēper-**  
**cussūm, rēpercūtērē,** *to*  
*push back*

**sāpīō, sāpīvī & sāpūī, (without**  
**Sup.), sāpērē,** *to savor, be wise*

**sāpōr, -ōris (m.),** *taste*

**sāpiens, -tis,** *wise*

**sāpientiā, -ae (f.),** *wisdom*

**insīpiens, -tis,** *foolish*

**dēsīpīō, dēsīpūī, (without Sup.),**

**dēsīpērē,** *to be foolish*

**insīpientiā, -ae (f.),** *folly*

### 3. Verbs in dō, tō.

**claudō, clausī, clausūm, clau-**  
**dērē,** *to shut, close*

**clāvis, - (f.),** *a key*

**claustrā, -ōrūm (n. pl.),** *a lock*

**clausulā, -ae (f.),** *a close*

**conclūdō, conclusī, conclusūm,**  
**conclūdērē,** *to close up*

**inclūdō, inclūsī, inclūsūm, in-**  
**clūdērē,** *to enclose*

**exclūdō, exclusī, exclusūm,**  
**exclūdērē,** *to shut out*

**sēclūdō, sēclūsī, sēclūsūm, sē-**  
**clūdērē,** *to shut off* [sion

**conclusiō, -ōnis (f.),** *a conclu-*

**divīdūūs, -ā, -ūm,** *divisible*  
**indivīdūūs, -ā, -ūm,** *indivisible*  
**indivīdūūm, -ī (n.),** *an atom*

**laedō, laesī, laesūm, laedērē,**  
*to hurt*

**allīdō, allīsī, allīsūm, allīdērē,**  
*to dash against*

**illīdō, illīsī, illīsūm, illīdērē,**  
*to dash upon*

**collīdō, collīsī, collīsūm, collī-**  
**dērē,** *to dash together*

**elīdō, elīsī, elīsūm, elīdērē,** *to*  
*strike out*

**divīdō, divīsī, divīsūm, divī-**  
**dērē,** *to divide*

**divisiō, -ōnis (f.),** *a division*

**lūdō, lūsī, lūsūm, lūdērē,** *to play*

**lūsiō, -ōnis (f.),** *a playing*

**lūdūs, -ī (m.),** *a play; a school*

lūdībrīum, -ī (n.), *mockery*  
 lūdicēr, -rā, -rūm, *sportive*  
 lūdibundūs, -ā, -ūm, *playful*  
 allūdērē, *to play with*  
 collūdērē, *to play together*  
 elūdērē, *to make sport of*  
 illūdērē, *to mock*

plaudō, plausī, plausūm, plaudērē, *to clap the hands*

plausūs, -ūs (m.), *applause*  
 applaudērē, *to applaud*  
 explōdō, explōsī, explōsūm, explōdērē, *to hiss off*  
 complōdō, complōsī, complōsūm, complōdērē, *to clap the hands together*

rādō, rāsī, rāsūm, rādērē, *to scrape*

abrādērē } *to rub off*  
 ērādērē }  
 corrādērē, *to rake together*  
 rastrūm, -ī (n.), *a prong hoe*

rōdō, rōsī, rōsūm, rōdērē, *to gnaw*

rostrūm, -ī (n.), *a beak*  
 arrōdērē, *to gnaw at*  
 dērōdērē, *to gnaw away*  
 perrōdērē, *to gnaw through*

trūdō, trūsī, trūsūm, trūdērē, *to thrust*

dētrūdērē, *to thrust down*  
 extrūdērē, *to thrust out*  
 prōtrūdērē, *to thrust forward*  
 abstrūdērē, *to conceal*

vādō, (without Perf. & Sup.), vādērē, *to go*

vādūm, -ī (n.), *a ford*  
 vādōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *shallow*  
 ēvādō, ēvāsī, ēvāsūm, ēvādērē, *to go, turn out*  
 invādō, invāsī, invāsūm, invādērē, *to fall upon*  
 pervādō, pervāsī, pervāsūm, pervādērē, *to pass through*

#### With Reduplication.

cādō, cēcīdī, cāsūm, cādērē, *to fall*

cāsūs, -ūs (m.), *an accident*  
 cādūctūs, -ā, -ūm, *frail*  
 cādāver, -īs (n.), *a corpse*  
 incīdō, incīdī, incāsūm, incīdērē, *to fall into or upon*  
 occīdō, occīdī, occāsūm, occīdērē, *to set*  
 rēcīdō, rēcīdī, rēcāsūm, rēcīdērē, *to fall back*

#### Without Supine:

concīdō, concīdī, concīdērē, *to tumble down*

dēcīdō, dēcīdī, dēcīdērē, *to fall down*

excīdō, excīdī, excīdērē, *to fall out*

accīdō, accīdī, accīdērē, *to fall upon; accidit, it happens*

caedō, cēcīdī, caesūm, caedērē, *to cut, fell*

caedēs, -īs (f.), *a murder*  
 caementūm, -ī (n.), *a quarry stone*

concīdō, concīdī, concīsūm, concīdērē, *to strike down*

abscidō, abscidī, abscisūm, absciderē, *to cut off*

circumcidō, circumcidī, circumcisūm, circumciderē, *to cut around*

excidō, excidī, excisūm, exciderē, *to hew out*

excidiūm, -ī (n.), *destruction*  
incidō, incidī, incisūm, inciderē, *to cut into*

praecidō, praecidī, praecisūm, praeciderē, *to cut off*

praecise, *in short*

dēcidō, dēcidī, decisūm, dēciderē, *to decide, compound with one*

dēcisiō, -ōnis (f.), *agreement*

occidō, occidī, occisūm, occiderē, *to kill*

occidiō, -ōnis (f.), *destruction*

pendō, pēpendī, pensūm, pendērē, *to weigh*

pensūm, -ī (n.), *a task*

pensiō, -ōnis (f.), *payment*

pondūs, -ūs (n.), *weight*

pondō (indecl.), *a pound in weight*

pondērārē, *to weigh*

pensārē

pensītārē } *to pay*

compensārē

compensītārē } *to make good*

compensātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a compensation*

compendiūm, -ī (n.), *a profit*

dispendiūm, -ī (n.), *expense*

dispensārē, *to manage*

dispensātor, -ōris (m.), *a manager*

dispensātiō, -ōnis (f.), *management*

appendō, appendī, appensūm,

appendērē, *to weigh out*

dēpendō, dēpendī, dēpensūm, dēpendērē, *to pay*

expēndō, expēndī, expensūm, expēndērē, *to pay out*

expensūm, -ī (n.), *a payment*

impēndiūm, -ī (n.) } *expense*

impensā, -ae (f.) }

perpendō, perpendī, perpensūm, perpendērē, *to consider*

suspendō, suspendī, suspensūm, suspendērē, *to hang up*

tēndō, tētēndī, tensūm & tentūm, tendērē, *to stretch*

tentōriūm, -ī (n.), *a tent*

tentārē, *to try*

attendō, attendī, attentūm, attendērē, *to attend to*

attentiō, -ōnis (f.), *attention*

attentūs, -ūs, -ūm, *attentive*

attentē, *attentively*

attentārē, *to attempt*

contendō, contendī, contentūm, contendērē, *to exert*

contentiō, -ōnis (f.), *strife; quarrel*

distendō, distendī, distentūm, distendērē, *to stretch out*

extendō, extendī, extensūm & extentūm, extendērē, *to stretch out*

intendō, intendī, intentūm, intendērē, *to strain*

intentiō, -ōnis (f.), *an exertion*

intentārē, *to threaten*

obtendō, obtendī, obtentūm, obtendērē, *to cover*

ostendō, ostendī, ostensūm, ostendērē, *to show*

ostentūm, -ī (n.), a *prodigy*  
ostentāre, to *present to view*  
ostentatiō, -ōnis (f.), *ostenta-  
tion*

praetendō, praetendī, praeten-  
tūm, praetendēre, to *pre-  
tend*

prōtendō, prōtendī, prōten-  
sūm, prōtendēre, to *stretch  
forth*

portendō, portendī, porten-  
tūm, portendēre, to *fore-  
show*

portentūm, -ī (n.), an *omen*

tundō, tūtūdī, tunsūm & tū-  
sūm, tundēre, to *beat, pound*

contundō, contūdī, contūsūm,  
contundēre, to *break to  
pieces*

rētundō, rētūdī, rētūsūm, rē-  
tundēre, to *blunt*

obtundō, obtūdī, obtūsūm, ob-  
tundēre, to *stun*

obtūsus, -ā, -ūm, *blunt*

credō, credīdī, creditūm, crē-  
dēre, to *believe*

creditor, -ōris (m.), a *creditor*

credibilis, -ē, *credible*

incrēdibilis, -ē, *incredible*

credibilitās, -ātis (f.), *credible-  
ness*

credulū, -ā, -ūm, *credulous*

incrēdulū, -ā, -ūm, *incredul-  
ous*

accrēdēre, to *trust*

#### Compounds of

dāre, to *give* (see p. 43).

condō, condīdī, condītūm,

condēre, to *build, found*

conditor, -ōris (m.), a *foun-  
der*

abdō, abdīdī, abdītūm, ab-  
dēre, to *hide*

abscondō, abscondīdī, abscon-  
dītūm, abscondēre, to *hide  
carefully*

rēcondō, rēcondīdī, rēcon-  
dītūm, rēcondēre, to *lay  
up*

addō, addīdī, addītūm, ad-  
dēre, to *add*

additamentūm, -ī (n.), an *ad-  
dition*

dēdō, dēdīdī, dēdītūm, dē-  
dēre, to *give up*

deditiō, -ōnis (f.), a *sur-  
render*

edō, edīdī, edītūm, edēre, to  
*give out*

editiō, -ōnis (f.), a *declaration;  
an edition*

perdō, perdīdī, perdītūm,  
perdēre, to *ruin*

praeditus, -ā, -ūm, *endowed*

prōdō, prōdīdī, prōdītūm,  
prōdēre, to *bring forth, be-  
tray*

prōditiō, -ōnis (f.), *treason*

prōditor, -ōris (m.), a *traitor*

reddō, reddīdī, reddītūm,  
reddēre, to *give back*

subdō, subdīdī, subdītūm, sub-  
dēre, to *put under*

trādō, trādīdī, trādītūm, trā-  
dēre, to *deliver*

trāditiō, -ōnis (f.), a *giving  
up*

vendō, vendīdī, vendītūm,  
vendēre, to *sell*

venditiō, -ōnis (f.), a *sale*

venditor, -ōris (m.), a *seller*

**Perfect I, Supine sūm.**

**accendō, accendī, accensūm, ac-**  
**cendērē, to kindle**

**incendērē } to set fire to**  
**succendērē }**  
**incendiūm, -ī (n.), a fire**

**cūdō, cūdī, cūsūm, cūdērē, to**  
**forge**

**incūs, -ūdīs (f.), an anvil**  
**excūdērē, to beat out**

**[fendō, thrust]**

**dēfendō, dēfendī, dēfensūm,**  
**dēfendērē, to defend**  
**dēfensiō, -ōnīs (f.), a defense**  
**dēfensor, -ōrīs (m.), a defender**  
**offendō, offendī, offensūm,**  
**offendērē, to offend**  
**offensā, -ae (f.) } an**  
**offensūm, -ī (n.) } offense**  
**offensiō, -ōnīs (f.) }**

**ēdō, ēdī, ēsūm, ēdērē, to eat**

**ēdax, -ācīs, voracious**  
**ēdācitās, -ātīs (f.), voracity**  
**ēdulīs, -ē, eatable**  
**ēdulīa, -iūm (n. pl.), eatables**  
**escā, -ae (f.), a bait**  
**ēsūrīrē, to be hungry**  
**exēdērē, } to eat up**  
**cōmēdērē }**  
**pērēdērē, to devour**  
**cōmēdō, -ōnīs (m.), a glutton**

**mandō, (mandī), mansūm, man-**  
**dērē, to chew, masticate**  
**mālā, -ae (f.), a jaw, cheek**

**prēhendō, prēhendī, prēhensūm,**  
**prēhendērē, to seize**

**prensārē, to grasp, seize**  
**apprēhendērē } to seize**  
**comprēhendērē }**  
**dēprēhendērē, to detect**  
**rēprēhendērē, to censure**  
**rēprēhensiō, -ōnīs (f.), a cen-**  
**sure**

**scandō, scandī, scansūm, scan-**  
**dērē, to climb**

**scālae, -ārūm (f. pl.), a stair-**  
**case**

**scamnūm, -ī (n.), a bench**

**scābellūm, -ī (n.), a footstool**

**ascendō, ascendī, ascen-**  
**sūm, ascendērē } to**  
**escendō, escendī, escen-**  
**sūm, escendērē } climb**  
**ascensiō, -ōnīs (f.) } an ascent**  
**ascensūs, -ūs (m.) }**

**conscendō, conscendī, conscen-**  
**sūm, conscendērē, to embark**  
**descendō, descendī, descen-**  
**sūm, descendērē, to go down**  
**descensiō, -ōnīs (f.), a going**  
**down**

**fundō, fūdī, fūsūm, fundērē, to**  
**pour**

**fūsē, at length**

**affundērē, to pour upon**

**effundērē, to pour out**

**infundērē, to pour in**

**confundērē, to confound**

**confusiō, -ōnīs (f.), a confusion**

**diffundērē, to diffuse**

**offundērē, to spread over**

**prōfundērē, to pour out; to**  
**lavish**



Various Irregularities.

**cēdō, cessī, cessum, cēdērē, to go, yield**

**cessārē, to leave off**  
**cessātiō, -ōnis (f.), inactivity**  
**cessātor, -ōris (m.), a loiterer**  
**accēdērē, to come near to**  
**accessiō, -ōnis (f.), an increase**  
**abscēdērē, to go off**  
**antēcēdērē, to go before**  
**antecessiō, -ōnis (f.), a going before**

**rēcēdērē, to go back**  
**rēcessūs, -ūs (m.), a retreat**  
**dēcēdērē, to depart**  
**dēcessiō, -ōnis (f.), a decrease**  
**concedērē, to yield, concede**  
**incessūs, -ūs (m.), the gait**  
**intercēdērē, to interfere**  
**intercessiō, -ōnis (f.), an intervention**

**prōcēdērē, to go forth or before**  
**prōcessiō, -ōnis (f.) } an advance**  
**prōcessūs, -ūs (m.) } vance**  
**sēcēdērē, to go aside**  
**sēcessiō, -ōnis (f.), a going aside**

**succēdērē, to come into the place of**  
**successiō, -ōnis (f.), succession**  
**successor, -ōris (m.), a successor**

**findō, fidī, fissum, findērē, to split, cleave**

**diffindērē, to cleave asunder**

**scindō, scidī, scissum, scindērē, to cut**

**conscindērē, to rend to pieces**  
**discindērē, to tear asunder**

**discidīum, -ī (n.), a separation**  
**rescindērē, to annul**  
**abscindō, abscidī, abscisum, abscindērē, to tear off**  
**excindō, excidī, excisum, excindērē, to destroy**

**frendō (frendēō), (without Perf.), fressum & frēsūm, frendērē, to gnash (the teeth)**

**mētō, (messūi), messum, mētērē, to cut off, gather**

**messor, -ōris (m.), a reaper**  
**messis, - (f.), harvest**  
**dēmētērē, to cut off**

**mittō, misi, missum, mittērē, to send**

**missiō, -ōnis (f.), a sending away, discharge**  
**missilis, -is, capable of being thrown**

**āmittērē, to lose**  
**admittērē, to admit**  
**committērē, to bring together**  
**dēmittērē, to drop**  
**dīmittērē, to discharge**  
**dīmissiō, -ōnis (f.), a discharging**

**ēmittērē, to send out**  
**ēmissariūs, -ī (m.), a spy**  
**immittērē, to discharge at**  
**intermittērē, to leave off**  
**intrōmittēre, to let in**  
**ōmittērē } to omit**  
**praetermittērē } to omit**  
**permissūs, -ūs (m.), leave**  
**permittērē, to permit**  
**praemittērē, to send forward**

**prōmittērē**, *to promise*  
**prōmissiō**, -ōnis (f.), *a promise*  
**rēmittērē**, *to send back*  
**submittērē**, *to lower, sink*  
**transmittērē**, *to convey across*

**pandō**, **pandī**, **passūm** (pansūm),  
**pandērē**, *to spread out*

**passūs**, -ūs (m.), *a step*  
**passim**, *hither and thither*

**pētō**, **pētīvi** (pētī), **pētītūm**,  
**pētērē**, *to beg, seek*

**pēttiō**, -ōnis (f.), *an attack; a request*

**pēttōr**, -ōris (m.), *a plaintiff*

**compēttōr**, -ōris (m.), *a rival*

**pētūlans**, -tis, *wanton*

**pētūlantia**, -ae (f.), *wantonness*

**appētērē**, *to strive after*

**appētītūs**, -ūs (m.), *a desire*

**expētērē**, *to long for*

**oppētērē**, *to go to meet*

**rēpētērē**, *to demand back*

**rēpēttiō**, -ōnis (f.), *a repetition*

**suppētērē**, *to suffice*

**impētūs**, -ūs (m.), *an attack*

**perpētūūs**, -ā, -ūm, *perpetual*

**perpētūitās**, -ātis (f.), *continual duration*

**sīdō**, **sēdī** (sīdī), **sessūm**, **sīdērē**,  
*to sit down*

**assīdērē**, *to sit down*

**consīdērē**, *to sit down*

**dēsīdērē**, *to sink*

**possīdērē**, *to take possession of*

**rēsīdērē**, *to settle*

**subsīdērē**, *to settle down*

**sistō**, **stīti**, **stātūm**, **sistērē**, *to cause to stand, to place*

**stātīm**, *at once*

**stātūs**, -ā, -ūm, *fixed*

**stātūs**, -ūs (m.), *a standing*

**stātiō**, -ōnis (f.), *a station*

**obsistō**, **obstīti**, **obstītūm**, **ob-**  
**sistērē**, *to oppose*

**Without Supine:**

**absistērē**, *to cease*

**adsistērē**, *to stand by*

**consistērē**, *to stand*

**dēsistērē**, *to leave off*

**existērē**, *to come forth*

**insistērē**, *to tread upon*

**persistērē**, *to persist*

**rēsistērē**, *to withstand*

**subsistērē**, *to stand still*

**stertō**, **stertīi**, (without Sup.), **ster-**  
**tērē**, *to snore*

**vertō**, **vertī**, **versūm**, **vertērē**,  
*to turn*

**versūtūs**, -ā, -ūm, *adroit*

**vertex**, -icis (m.), *an eddy*

**vertīgō**, -inis (f.), *giddiness*

**versūs**, -ūs (m.) } *a verse,*

**versicūlūs**, -ī (m.) } *line*

**versārē**, *to turn about*

**versūrā**, -ae (f.), *a loan*

**āvertērē**, *to turn off*

**advertērē**, *to turn to*

**adversūs**, *opposite to*

**adversāriūs**, -ī (m.), *an antagon-*  
*onist*

**ānimadvertērē**, *to perceive*

**ānimadversiō**, -ōnis (f.), *per-*  
*ception*

**antēvertērē**, *to prevent*

**convertērē**, *to turn about*

conversiō, -ōnis (f.), a change  
 dēvertērē, to put up  
 dēverticulūm, -ī (n.), a by-way  
 dēversōriūm, -ī (n.), an inn  
 ēvertērē, to destroy  
 ēversiō, -ōnis (f.), destruction  
 ēversōr, -ōris (m.), a destructor  
 invertērē, to upset  
 intervertērē, to embezzle  
 pervertērē, to overturn  
 perversūs, -ā, -ūm, wrong  
 perversitās, -ātis (f.), perversity  
 contrōversiā, -ae (f.), a controversy  
 diversūs, -ā, -ūm, contrary  
 rētrorsūm (rētrōversūm), backward  
 prorsūs, -ā, -ūm (prōversūs), straight, prosaic  
 prōsā, -ae (f.), prose

prorsūs, forwards  
 rursūs (rēvorsūm), again  
 sursūm (subvorsūm), on high  
 transversūs, -ā, -ūm, cross-  
 praevertērē, to outrun [wise  
 rēvertērē, to come back

fidō, fisūs sūm, fidērē, to trust

fidūs, -ā, -ūm, trusty  
 infidūs, -ā, -ūm, faithless  
 fiduciā, -ae (f.), confidence  
 fidēs, -ēī (f.), faith  
 fidelīs, -ē, faithful  
 fidelitās, -ātis (f.), faithfulness  
 infidelīs, -ē, faithless  
 perfidūs, -ā, -ūm, treacherous  
 perfidiā, -ae (f.), treachery  
 confidērē, to rely upon  
 confidentiā, -ae (f.), confidence  
 diffidērē, to distrust

#### 4. Verbs in bō, pō.

glūbō, glupsī, gluptūm, glūbērē,  
to peel

dēglūbērē, to skin

nūbō, nupsī, nuptūm, nūbērē,  
to marry (of the woman)

nuptā, -ae (f.), a wife

nuptiae, -arūm (f. pl.), a marriage

connūbiūm, -ī (n.), marriage

nuptiālīs, -ē, nuptial

scribō, scripsī, scriptūm, scribērē, to write

scribā, -ae (m.), a clerk

scriptiō, -ōnis (f.) } the art of  
 scriptūrā, -ae (f.) } writing  
 scriptūm, -ī (n.), a writing

scriptōr, -ōris (m.), an author  
 scriptitārē, to use to write  
 adscribērē, to add to a writing  
 circumscribērē, to determine the limits

conscribērē, to draw up in writing

describērē, to sketch off

descriptiō, -ōnis (f.), a description

inscribērē, to write upon

inscriptiō, -ōnis (f.), a title

perscribērē, to write down

praescribērē, to prescribe

praescriptiō, -ōnis (f.) } a pre-  
 praescriptūm, -ī (n.) } cept,  
 order

proscribērē, to outlaw

proscriptiō, -ōnis (f.), outlawry

rescribĕrĕ, to write back  
subscribĕrĕ, to sign  
transcribĕrĕ, to copy

carpō, carpsī, carptūm, carpĕrĕ, to pluck, crop

concerpō, concerpsī, concerptūm, concerpĕrĕ, to tear in pieces

discerpō, discerpsī, discerptūm, discerpĕrĕ, to tear in pieces

excerpō, excerpsī, excerptūm, excerpĕrĕ, to pick out

rĕpō, repsī, reptūm, rĕpĕrĕ, to creep, crawl

arrĕpĕrĕ, to creep along  
subrĕpĕrĕ, to creep under

irĕpĕrĕ, to creep in  
prĕrĕpĕrĕ, to creep forth  
obrĕpĕrĕ, to creep up

scalpō, scalpsī, scalptūm, scalpĕrĕ, to carve

scalpellūm, -ī (n.), a lancet

sculpō, sculpsī, sculptūm, sculpĕrĕ, to chisel

exsculpĕrĕ, to carve

insculpĕrĕ, to engrave

sculptōr, -ōris (m.), a sculptor

sculptūra, -ae (f.), sculpture

serpō, serpsī, (serptūm), serpĕrĕ, to creep (of animals only)

serpens, -tis (f.), a serpent

The following are irregular:

accumbō, accūbui, accūbitūm, accumbĕrĕ, to recline at table

incumbĕrĕ, to apply one's self to

prōcumbĕrĕ, to sink down

occumbĕrĕ, to die

succumbĕrĕ, to succumb

(Compounds of cūbārĕ, to lie, p. 41.)

bībō, bibī, (bibītūm), bībĕrĕ, to drink

ēbībĕrĕ, to drink up

imbībĕrĕ, to drink in

rumpō, rūpī, ruptūm, rumpĕrĕ, to break

rūpēs, -īs (f.), a rock

abrumpĕrĕ, to tear off

abruptūs, -ā, -ūm, steep

corrumpĕrĕ, to corrupt, spoil

corruptiō, -ōnis (f.), corruption

corruptōr, -ōris (m.), a corruptor

ērumpĕrĕ, to break out

ērūptiō, -ōnis (f.), a sally

interrumpĕrĕ, to interrupt

irrupĕrĕ, to break in

irruptiō, -ōnis (f.), an invasion

perrumpĕrĕ, to break through

prōrumpĕrĕ, to break forth

praerumpĕrĕ, to break off

praeruptūs, -ā, -ūm, steep

strĕpō, strĕpui, strĕpitūm, strĕpĕrĕ, to make a noise

strĕpitūs, -ūs (m.), a noise

obstrĕpĕrĕ, to annoy

lambō, lambī, (lambītūm), lambĕrĕ, to lick

lābrā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), the lips

scābō, scābī, (without Sup.), scābĕrĕ, to scratch

scābiēs, -ēī (f.), the mange

scābĕr, -rā, -rūm, mangy

# 5. Verbs in cō, gō (guō), hō, ctō, quō.

cingō, cinxi, cinctum, cingere, to gird

cingulus, -i (m.), a girdle  
discinctus, -a, -um, ungirt  
accingere, to gird on  
succingere, to gird

[figō, strike]

affigō, affixi, afflictum, affigere, to strike down  
afflictare, to trouble  
afflictatio, -ōnis (f.), trouble  
configō, confixi, confictum, configere, to fight  
infigō, infixi, infictum, infligere, to strike upon  
profigere, to strike to the ground  
flagellum, -i (n.), a scourge

frigō, frixi, frictum (frixum), frigere, to roast

jungō, junxi, junctum, jungere, to join

jugum, -i (n.), a yoke  
jumentum, -i (n.), draught cattle  
jugulum, -i (n.), the collar-bone  
jugulare, to cut the throat  
adjungere, to join to  
conjugere, to join together  
conjunctio, -ōnis (f.), a connecting  
conjux, -ugis (m.), a husband  
conjugium, -i (n.), a marriage  
disjungere } to separate  
sejungere } [tion  
disjunctio, -ōnis (f.), a separa-

inungere, to attach to  
subungere, to subdue  
lingō, linxi, linctum, lingere, to lick

ligurire, to lick  
liguritiō, -ōnis (f.), daintiness  
lingua, -ae (f.), the tongue

[mungō, blow the nose]

emungō, emunxi, emunctum, emungere, to blow the nose

plangō, planxi, planetum, plangere, to bewail

rēgō, rexi, rectum, regere, to rule, govern

rectus, -a, -um, right  
recte, rightly  
rectio, -ōnis (f.) } a leading  
regimen, -inis (n.) }  
rector, -oris (m.), a ruler  
rex, regis (m.), a king  
regina, -ae (f.), a queen  
regnum, -i (n.), a kingdom  
regnare, to reign  
regius, -a, -um } kingly  
regalis, -e }  
regia, -ae (f.), a royal palace  
regio, -ōnis (f.), a direction  
regula, -ae (f.), a rule  
corrigo, correxi, correctum, corrigere, to correct  
correctio, -ōnis (f.), a correction  
corrector, -oris (m.), a corrector  
dirigo, direxi, directum, dirigere, to direct to

**directūs, -ā, -ūm, straight**  
**erīgō, erexī, erectūm, erī-**  
**gērē, to raise**  
**porrigō, porrexī, porrectūm,**  
**porrigērē, to stretch out**  
**pergō (per-rēgō), perrexī, per-**  
**rectūm, pergērē, to go on**  
**surgō (sub-rēgō), surrexī, sur-**  
**rectūm, surgērē, to rise**  
**assurgērē**  
**consurgērē } to rise up**  
**exsurgērē }**

**sūgō, suxī, suctūm, sūgērē, to**  
*suck*

**exsūgērē, to suck out**  
**sūcūs, -ī (m.), sap**

**tēgō, texī, tectūm, tēgērē, to**  
*cover*

**tēgēs, -ētīs (f.) } a**  
**tēgimēn, -inīs (n.) } covering,**  
**tēgimentūm, -ī (n.) } cover**  
**tēgūlā, -ae (f.), a tile**  
**tectūm, -ī (n.), a roof**  
**contēgērē } to cover**  
**obtēgērē }**  
**dētēgērē, to uncover**  
**prōtēgērē, to protect**  
**rētēgērē, to uncover**

**tingō (tinguō), tinxī, tinctūm,**  
**tingērē, to dip**

**tinctūs, -ūs (m.), a dipping**  
*into*

**tinctūrā, -ae (f.), a dyeing**  
**tinctōr, -ōris (m.), a dyer**

[**stinguō, put out**]

**distinguērē, to distinguish**

**distinctūs, -ā, -ūm, distinct**  
*distinctē, distinctly*  
**distinctiō, -ōnis (f.), a dis-**  
*inction*  
**exstinguō, exstinxi, exstinc-**  
**tūm, exstinguērē, to ex-**  
*tinguish*  
**restinguērē, to put out**

**trāhō, traxī, tractūm, trāhērē,**  
*to draw*

**attrāhērē, to attract**  
**contrāhērē, to draw together**  
**detrāhērē, to draw off**  
**extrāhērē, to draw out**  
**prōtrahērē, to draw forth**  
**rētrahērē, to withdraw**  
**subtrāhērē, to carry off**  
**tractūs, -ūs (m.), a tract of**  
*land*

**tractārē, to treat**  
**tractātiō, -ōnis (f.) } treatment**  
**tractūs, -ūs (m.) }**  
**tractābilis, -ē, manageable**  
**attractārē } to handle**  
**contractārē }**  
**dētractārē, to refuse**  
**obtractārē, to decry**  
**obtractātiō, -ōnis (f.), dispar-**  
*agement*  
**obtractātōr, -ōris (m.), a tra-**  
*ducer*

**pertractārē, to investigate**  
**rētractārē, to handle again,**  
*to refuse*  
**rētractātiō, -ōnis (f.), a refusal**

**unguō (ungō), unxi, unctūm,**  
**unguērē, to anoint**

**unctiō, -ōnis (f.), an anoint-**  
*ing*

unguentūm, -ī (n.), *an ointment*

unguentāriūs, -ī (m.), *a perfumer*

vēhō, vexī, vectūm, vēhērē, *to carry*

vēhīcūlūm, -ī (n.), *a vehicle*

vector, -ōris (m.), *a passenger*

vectigāl, -ālīs (n.), *a toll*

āvēhērē, *to carry away*

advēhērē, *to carry to a place*

convēhērē, *to gather in*

dēvēhērē, *to carry down*

ēvēhērē, *to carry forth*

invēhērē, *to carry to a place*

transvēhērē, *to carry over*

pervēhērē, *to carry through*

prōvēhērē, *to carry forwards*

subvēhērē, *to carry up stream*

dicō, dixī, dictūm, dicērē, *to say*

dīcax, -ācis, *witty*

dīcācītās, -ātīs (f.), *wit*

dictārē, *to dictate*

dictītārē, *to declare*

addicērē, *to award*

condicērē, *to agree upon*

condīciō, -ōnis (f.), *a condition*

ēdicērē, *to make known*

ēdictūm, -ī (n.), *an ordinance*

indīcērē, *to proclaim*

interdicērē, *to forbid*

praedicērē, *to foretell*

mālēdicērē, *to revile*

mālēdicūs, -ā, -ūm, *abusive*

dicārē } *to dedicate*  
dēdicārē }

abdicārē, *to renounce*

indicārē, *to show*

index, -icīs (m.), *a pointer*

indiciūm, -ī (n.), *a notice*

praedicārē, *to proclaim; to praise*

praedicātiō, -ōnis (f.), *praise*

praedicātōr, -ōris (m.), *a crier*

dūcō, duxī, ductūm, dūcērē, *to lead, guide*

ductūs, -ūs (m.), *command*

dux, dūcis (m.), *a leader*

ductōr, -ōris (m.), *a chief*

abdūcērē, *to lead away*

circumdūcērē, *to lead around*

condūcērē, *to hire*

dēdūcērē, *to lead to a place*

didūcērē, *to divide*

ēdūcērē, *to lead forth*

indūcērē, *to lead into*

intrōdūcērē, *to bring in*

perdūcērē, *to lead through*

praedūcērē, *to put before*

prōdūcērē, *to bring forth*

rēdūcērē, *to bring back*

rēdux, -ūcis, *returned*

sēdūcērē, *to lead aside*

subdūcērē, *to lead away*

trādūcērē, *to convey across*

trādux, -ūcis (m.), *a vine-layer*

cōquō, coxī, coctūm, cōquērē, *to cook*

cōquūs, -ī (m.), *a cook*

concōquērē, *to digest*

dēcōquērē, *to boil down*

dēcoctūm, -ī (n.), *a decoction*

praecox, -ōcis, *early ripe*

The Supine is irregular.

**figō, finxi, fictum, fingere, to**  
*fashion, feign*

**affingere, to add by fashioning**

**confingere, to devise**

**effingere, to fashion**

**effigies, -ei (f.), a likeness**

**figulus, -i (m.), a potter**

**fictio, -onis (f.), a fashioning**

**fictilis, -e, earthen**

**pingō, pinxi, pictum, pingere, to**  
*paint*

**pictor, -oris (m.), a painter**

**pictura, -ae (f.), a picture**

**pigmentum, -i (n.), a paint**

**appingere, to add by painting**

**depingere } to depict**

**expingere }**

**stringō, strinxi, strictum, strin-**  
**gere, to bind tight**

**strictum, briefly**

**adstringere, to draw close**

**constringere, to bind together**

**destringere, to strip off**

**distringere, to molest**

**obstringere, to oblige**

**perstringere, to touch**

**praestringere, to blind**

**restrictus, -a, -um, close**

**figō, fixi, fixum, figere, to fasten**

**affigere, to fix upon**

**configere } to pierce through**

**transfigere }**

**defigere } to thrust in**

**infigere }**

**praefigere, to fix before**

**refigere, to unfasten**

**flectō, flexi, flexum, flectere, to**  
*bend*

**flexio, -onis (f.) } a bending**

**flexus, -us (m.) }**

**deflectere, to bend aside**

**inflectere, to bend**

**reflectere, to bend back**

**nectō, nexui & nexi, nexum, nectere, to bind**

**nexus, -i (m.), a person en-**  
**slaved for debt**

**nexus, -us (m.) } a tying**

**conexus, -us (m.) }**

**nexum, -i (n.), slavery for debt**

**annectō, annexui, annexum,**

**annectere, to bind to**

**connectō, conexui, conexum,**

**connectere, to bind together**

**pectō, pexi, pexum, pectere, to**  
*comb*

**pecten, -inis (m.), a comb**

**angō, anxi, (without Sup.), angere, to**  
*torment*

**angor, -oris (m.), anguish**

**anxius, -a, -um, anxious**

**anxiētās, -ātis (f.), anxiety**

**angustus, -a, -um, narrow**

**angustiae, -arum (f. pl.), a**  
*narrow place*

**ningō, ninxi, (without Sup.), nin-**  
**gere, to snow**

**nix, nivis (f.), snow**

**(nivit, it snows)**

**nivēus, -a, -um } snowy**

**nivālis, -e }**

**nivōsus, -a, -um, full of snow**

**clangō, (without Perf. & Sup.), clan-**  
**gere, to clang**

**clangor, -oris (m.), a noise**



# The Perfect is irregular.

## A. Reduplication.

parcō, pēpercī, parsūm, par-  
cērē, to spare

parcūs, -ā, -ūm, thrifty  
parsimōniā, -ae (f.), frugality  
compareō, comparsi (comper-  
sī), comparsum, comparcē-  
rē, to save

pungō, pūpūgī, punctum, pun-  
gērē, to pierce

punctum, -ī (n.), a point  
pūgiō, -ōnis (m.), a dagger  
compungō, compunxī, com-  
punctum, compungērē, to  
prick severely  
interpungō, interpunxī, inter-  
punctum, interpungērē, to  
punctuate  
interpunctiō, -ōnis (f.), punc-  
tuation

tangō, tētīgī, tactum, tangērē,  
to touch

tactūs, -ūs (m.), touch  
attingō, attigī, attactum, at-  
tingērē, to touch  
contingō, contigī, contactum,  
contingērē, to touch  
contingit }  
obtingit } it happens

contāgiō, -ōnis (f.), a contact,  
infection

contāminārē, to stain  
intactūs, -ā, -ūm, untouched  
intēgēr, -rā, -rūm, untouched,  
entire

intēgritās, -ātis (f.), integrity  
intēgrārē  
rēdintēgrārē } to renew

pangō, panxī, panctum, pan-  
gērē, to drive in  
pangō, pēpīgī, pactum, pan-  
gērē, to bargain

pactiō, -ōnis (f.) } an agree-  
pactum, -ī (n.) } ment

pax, pācis (f.), peace  
pācārē, to pacify  
pāgūs, -ī (m.), a district, coun-  
try

pāgānūs, -ī (m.), a country-  
man

pāginā, -ae (f.), a page, or leaf  
compingō, compēgī, compac-  
tūm, compingērē, to join to-  
gether

compāgēs, -īs (f.), a joint  
impingō, impēgī, impactum,  
impingērē, to push at

## B. The Stem-Vowel is lengthened.

āgō, ēgī, actum, āgērē, to drive,  
do

actiō, -ōnis (f.), a doing  
actūs, -ūs (m.), an act  
actōr, -ōris (m.), a doer  
actā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), records  
āgilis, -ē, nimble

āgilitās, -ātis (f.), nimbleness  
āgitārē, to drive at

exāgitārē, to stir up

agmēn, -inīs (n.), a train,  
an army

ābīgō, ābēgī, ābactum, ābī-  
gērē, to drive away

**ābigātūs, -ūs (m.),** *cattle stealing*

**ādīgō, ādegī, ādactūm, ādīgērē,** *to drive to*

**circūmāgērē,** *to turn around*

**ambīgō, (without Perf. & Sup.), ambīgērē,** *to contend*

**ambīgūūs, -ā, -ūm,** *moving to both sides*

**ambīgūtās, -ātīs (f.),** *double sense*

**ambāgēs, -ūm (f. pl.),** *a round about way*

**cōgō, cōegī, cōactūm, cōgērē,** *to drive together; to compel*

**cōactōr, -ōrīs (m.),** *a collector*

**cōgītārē,** *to think*

**cōgītātīō, -ōnīs (f.),** *a thought*

**excōgītārē,** *to think out*

**dēgō (dē-āgō), degī, (without Sup.), dēgērē,** *to spend, pass*

**exīgō, exegī, exactūm, exīgērē,** *to drive off, demand*

**exactūs, -ā, -ūm,** *precise*

**exactīō, -ōnīs (f.),** *a driving out, exacting*

**exactōr, -ōrīs (m.),** *a collector*

**exāmēn, -īnīs (n.),** *a swarm; the tongue of a balance*

**exāmīnārē,** *to weigh*

**pērūgērē,** *to finish*

**rēdīgō, rēdegī, rēdactūm, rēdīgērē,** *to bring back*

**prōdīgūs, -ā, -ūm,** *wasteful*

**sūbīgō, sūbegī, sūbactūm, sūbīgērē,** *to subdue*

**transīgō, transēgī, transactūm, transīgērē,** *to accomplish*

**frangō, frēgī, fractūm, frangērē,** *to break*

**frāgīlīs, -ē,** *easily broken*

**frāgīlītās, -ātīs (f.),** *fragility*

**frāgōr, -ōrīs (m.),** *a breaking*

**fragmentūm, -ī (n.),** *a piece*

**anfractūs, -ūs (m.),** *a turning*

**confringō, confrēgī, confractūm, cōnfringērē,** *to break in two*

**dēfringō, dēfrēgī, dēfractūm, dēfringērē,** *to break off*

**perfringō, perfrēgī, perfractūm, perfringērē,** *to shiver*

**praefringō, praefrēgī, prae fractūm, prae fringērē,** *to break to pieces*

**effringō, effrēgī, effractūm, effringērē,** *to break open*

**rēfringō, rēfrēgī, rēfractūm, rēfringērē,** *to break up*

**lēgō, lēgī, lectūm, lēgērē,** *to read*

**lectīō, -ōnīs (f.),** *reading*

**lectōr, -ōrīs (m.),** *a reader*

**lectītārē,** *to read often*

**perlēgērē,** *to read through, to read aloud*

**praelēgērē,** *to read to others*

**rēlēgērē,** *to go over again*

**collīgō, collēgī, collectūm, collīgērē,** *to collect*

**dēlīgō, dēlēgī, delectūm, dēlīgērē,** *to choose* [levy]

**dēlectūs, -ūs (m.),** *a choice, a*

**ēlīgō, ēlēgī, electūm, ēlīgērē,** *to elect*

**ēlēgans, -tīs,** *choice*

**ēlēgantēr,** *elegantly*

**ēlēgantiā, -ae (f.),** *elegance*

**sēlīgō, sēlēgī, selectūm, sēlīgērē,** *to select*

**dīlīgō, dīlexī, dilectūm, dīlīgērē,** *to love*

**dīlīgēns, -tīs,** *careful*

diligentē, *carefully*  
 diligentīā, -ae (f.), *care*  
 nēglēgō, nēglēxī, nēglēctūm,  
 nēglēgērē, *not to care for, to neglect*  
 nēglēgentīā, -ae (f.), *carelessness*  
 intellēgō, intellexī, intellectūm, intellēgērē, *to perceive*  
 intelligentīā, -ae (f.) } *under-*  
 intellectūs, -ūs (m.), } *standing*

vincō, vicī, victūm, vincērē, *to conquer*  
 victōr, -ōris (m.), *a conqueror*  
 victōr, -ōris (adj.), *victorious*  
 victrix, -icis (f.), *a conqueress*  
 victōriā, -ae (f.), *a victory*  
 dēvincērē, *to conquer completely*

convincērē } *to convict*  
 ēvincērē }  
 pervincērē, *to carry a point*  
 pervicax, -ācis, *obstinate*  
 pervicaciā, -ae (f.), *obstinacy*  
 rēvincērē, *to refute*  
 invictūs, -ā, -ūm, *unconquered*

linquō, liquī, (without Sup.), linquērē, *to leave*  
 dēlinquō, deliquī, dēlictūm, dēlinquērē, *to commit a fault*  
 dēlictūm, -ī (n.), *an offense*  
 rēlinquō, reliquī, rēlictūm, rēlinquērē, *to leave behind*  
 dērēlinquō, dērēliquī, dērēlictūm, dērēlinquērē, *to abandon*  
 reliquūs, -ā, -ūm, *remaining*  
 reliquiae, -arūm (f. pl.), *relics*

# Perfect sī, Supine sūm.

mergō, mersī, mersūm, mergērē, *to dip in*  
 ēmergērē, *to rise up*  
 dēmergērē }  
 immergērē } *to dip under*  
 submergērē }

spargō, sparsī, sparsūm, spargērē, *to strew*  
 aspergō, aspersī, aspersūm, aspergērē, *to scatter*

conspargō, conspersī, conspersūm, conspergērē, *to sprinkle*  
 inspergō, inspersī, inspersūm, inspergērē, *to scatter upon*  
 respergō, respersī, respersūm, respergērē, *to besprinkle*  
 dispergō, dispersī, dispersūm, dispergērē, *to scatter about*

vergō, (without Perf. & Sup.), vergērē, *to incline towards*

## 6. Verbs in lō, mō, nō, rō.

cōmō, compsi, comptūm, cōmērē, *to adorn*  
 dēmō, dempsi, demptūm, dēmērē, *to take away*

prōmō, prompsi, promptūm, prōmērē, *to bring out*  
 dēprōmērē }  
 exprōmērē } *to draw out*

promptūs, -ā, -ūm, *brave*  
promptē, *readily*

sūmō, sumpsī, sumptūm, sū-  
mērē, *to take*

sumptūs, -ūs (m.), *expense*  
sumptuosūs, -ā, -ūm, *costly*  
absūmērē } *to consume*  
consūmērē }  
insūmērē }  
assūmērē, *to take in addition*

temnō, (without Perf. & Sup.), tem-  
nērē, *to slight (poet.)*

contemnō, contempsī, contemp-  
tūm, contemnērē, *to de-  
spise*

contemptiō, -ōnis (f.) } *con-*  
contemptūs, -ūs (m.) } *tempt*  
contemptōr, -ōris (m.), *a de-*  
spiser  
contemptīm, *with contempt*

**According to the analogy of the Second Conjugation.**

ālō, ālūī, (ālītūm) altūm, ālērē,  
*to nourish*

ālumnūs, -ī (m.), *a pupil*  
ālimentūm, -ī (n.), *nourish-  
ment*

almūs, -ā, -ūm, *bountiful*  
altōr, -ōris (m.), *a nourisher*  
altūs, -ā, -ūm, *high*  
altitūdō, -īnis (f.), *height*  
altūm, -ī (n.), *a height*

cōlō, cōlūī, cultūm, cōlērē, *to*  
*till, care for*

cōlōnūs, -ī (m.), *a husbandman*  
cōlōniā, -ae (f.), *a settlement*  
cultōr, -ōris (m.), *a planter*  
cultūs, -ūs (m.) } *culture*  
cultūrā, -ae (f.) }  
cultēr, -rī (m.), *a plowshare,*  
*knife*

āgrīcōlā, -ae (m.), *a farmer*  
āgrīcultūrā, -ae (f.), *agriculture*  
accōlērē, *to dwell by*  
accōlā, -ae (m.), *a neighbor*  
excōlērē, *to improve*  
incōlērē, *to inhabit*  
incōlā, -ae (m.), *an inhabitant*  
ineultūs, -ā, -ūm, *untilled*  
ineultē, *roughly*

consūlō, consūlūī, consultūm,  
consūlērē, *to ask advice*

consultō, *deliberately*  
consultārē, *to consult*  
consultātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a con-*  
sultation

consūl, -īs (m.), *a consul*  
consiliūm, -ī (n.), *counsel*

mōlō, mōlūī, mōlītūm, mōlērē,  
*to grind*

mōlā, -ae (f.), *a mill*  
mōlārīs, - (m.), *a millstone; a-*  
*grinder*

occūlō, occūlūī, occultūm, occū-  
lērē, *to hide*

occultā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), *secrets*  
occultē, *secretly*  
occultārē, *to hide*  
occultātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a hiding*  
occultātōr, -ōris (m.), *a con-*  
*cealer*

frēmō, frēmūī, frēmītūm, frē-  
mērē, *to growl, murmur*  
frēmītūs, -ūs (m.), *a murmur-*  
*ing*

gēmō, gēmūī, (gēmītūm), gēmērē, *to sigh*

gēmītūs, -ūs (m.), *a sigh*  
congēmērē, (without Sup.), *to bewail*  
ingēmērē, (without Sup.), *to wail*

trēmō, trēmūī, (without Sup.), trēmērē, *to tremble*

trēmōr, -ōrīs (m.), *a trembling*  
contrēmērē, *to tremble all over*  
trēmendūs, -ā, -ūm, *frightful*  
trēmēbundūs, -ā, -ūm, *trembling*

vōmō, vōmūī, vōmītūm, vōmērē, *to throw up, vomit*

vōmītīō, -ōnīs (f.) } *vomiting*  
vōmītūs, -ūs (m.) }  
ēvōmērē, *to spew out*  
ignivōmūs, -ā, -ūm, *vomiting fire*

gignō, gēnūī, gēnītūm, gignērē, *to beget, bring forth*

gēnītōr, -ōrīs (m.), *a parent*  
gēnūs, -ērīs (n.), *a kind, race*  
gēnērārē, *to produce*  
gēnērātīm, *by kinds*  
gēnērōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *of noble birth*

dēgēnēr, -īs, *degenerate*  
gens, -tīs (f.), *a tribe, clan*  
gentīlīs, - (m. & f.), *a person belonging to the same clan*  
ingignērē, *to implant*  
gēnītūs, -ī (m.), *a genius*  
ingēnītūm, -ī (n.), *natural capacity*  
ingēnīōsūs, -ā, -ūm, *gifted with genius*

ingēnūūs, -ā, -ūm, *free-born*  
ingēnūē, *frankly*  
ingēnūītās, -ātīs (f.), *noble-mindedness*  
prōgignērē, *to bring forth*  
prōgēnīēs, -ēī (f.), *offspring*

pōnō, pōsūī, pōsītūm, pōnērē, *to put*

antēpōnērē, *to prefer*  
appōnērē, *to put near*  
compōnērē, *to join together*  
compōsītīō, -ōnīs (f.), *a drawing up, composition*  
compōsītē, *in good order*  
dēpōnērē, *to lay down*  
dispōnērē, *to set in order*  
dispōsītīō, -ōnīs (f.), *disposition*  
expōnērē, *to expose*  
expōsītīō, -ōnīs (f.), *exposition*  
oppōnērē, *to oppose*  
oppōsītīō, -ōnīs (f.), *opposition*  
postpōnērē, *to postpone* [fer  
praepōnērē, *to set before, pre-*  
praepōsītīō, -ōnīs (f.), *a preposition*

prōpōnērē, *to lay before*  
prōpōsītūm, -ī (n.), *a purpose*  
prōpōsītīō, -ōnīs (f.), *a sentence*  
rēpōnērē, *to replace*  
sēpōnērē, *to lay apart*  
suppōnērē, *to put in the place of another*

[cellō, impel]

celsūs, -ā, -ūm } *high*  
excelsūs, -ā, -ūm }  
excellētīā, -ae (f.), *superiority*  
antēcellērē } *without Perf. & Sup.,*  
excellērē } *to excel*  
praecellērē }  
percellō, percūī, perculsūm, percellērē, *to beat down*

With Reduplication.

cănō, cēcīnī, cantūm, cānērē, *to sing, sound*

cantārē } *to sing*  
cantitārē }

cănōrūs, -ā, -ūm, *melodious*

cantūs, -ūs (m.), *singing*

canticūm, -ī (n.), *a song*

cantōr, -ōrīs (m.), *a singer*

cantilenā, -ae (f.), *a sing-song*

carmēn, -īnīs (n.), *a song*

concīnō, concīnūī, concentūm, concīnērē, *to sound together*

concentūs, -ūs (m.), *harmony*

tūbicēn, -īnīs (m.), *a trumpet*

tūbicēn, -īnīs (m.), *a flute-player*

currō, cūcurrī, cursūm, currērē, *to run*

cursūs, -ūs (m.), *a running*

currūs, -ūs (m.), *a chariot*

curriculūm, -ī (n.), *a course, career*

cursōr, -ōrīs (m.), *a runner*

cursārē, *to run hither and thither*

Without reduplication:

accurrērē, *to run to*

dēcurrērē, *to run down*

concurrērē, *to run together*

discurrērē, *to run to and fro*

excurrērē, *to run out*

incurrērē, *to run upon*

occurrērē, *to meet*

percurrērē, *to run over*

prōcurrērē, *to run forth*

rēcurreērē, *to run back*

transcurrērē, *to run past*

succurrērē, *to succor*

concurrūs, -ūs (m.), *a running together*

dēcursiō, -ōnīs (f.) } *a ma-*  
dēcursūs, -ūs (m.) } *neuvre*

excursiō, -ōnīs (f.) } *a sally*  
excursūs, -ūs (m.) }

incursiō, -ōnīs (f.), *an assault*

fallō, fēfellī, falsūm, fallērē, *to deceive*

falsūs, -ā, -ūm, *false*

falsūm, -ī (n.), *falsehood*

falsō, *untruth*

fallax, -ācis, *deceitful*

fallācītēr, *deceitfully*

fallāciā, -ae (f.), *deceit*

rēfellō, rēfellī, (without Sup.), rēfellērē, *to refute*

pellō, pēpūlī, pulsūm, pellērē, *to drive away*

pulsūs, -ūs (m.), *a push*

pulsārē, *to push*

prōpulsārē, *to ward off*

Without reduplication:

appellērē, *to land*

compellērē, *to compel*

dēpellērē, *to drive away*

expellērē, *to drive out*

impellērē, *to impel*

perpellērē, *to drive*

prōpellērē, *to drive forward*

rēpellērē, *to drive back*

impulsiō, -ōnīs (f.), *influence*

rēpulsā, -ae (f.), *a rejection*

**Perfect vi.**

**cernō**, (crēvī, crētūm), **cernērē**,  
to sift; to see

Only the following compounds are  
used in the Perfect & Supine:

**dēcernērē**, to determine

**discernērē**, to distinguish

**sēcernērē**, to put apart

**certūs**, -ā, -ūm, certain

**incertūs**, -ā, -ūm, uncertain

**certārē**, to fight

**certātīm**, eagerly

**certāmēn**, -īnīs (n.), a contest

**concertārē**, to debate

**dēcertārē**, to fight it out

**dēcrētūm**, -ī (n.), a decree

**discrimēn**, -īnīs (n.), a differ-

**sēcretō**, secretly [ence

**līnō**, lēvī, lītūm, **līnērē**, to smear

**lītūrā**, -ae (f.), an erasure

**allīnērē**, to besmear

**illīnērē**, to bedaub

**perlīnērē**, to smear all over

**ōblīnērē**, to smear over

**sīnō**, sīvī, sītūm, **sīnērē**, to let,  
suffer

**dēsīnō**, dēsīvī & dēsī, dēsī-  
**tūm**, dēsīnērē, to leave off

**spērno**, sprēvī, sprētūm, **spēr-  
nērē**, to despise

**sterno**, strāvī, strātūm, **ster-  
nērē**, to spread out

**strātūm**, -ī (n.), a bed

**strāmentūm**, -ī (n.), straw

**strāgēs**, -īs (f.), a massacre

**strāgūlūm**, -ī (u.), a carpet

**consternērē**, to bestrew

**consternārē**, to alarm

**consternātūs**, -ā, -ūm, alarmed

**prosternērē**, to throw to the  
ground

**substernērē**, to spread under-  
neath

**sērō**, sēvī, sātūm, **sērērē**, to sow

**sēmēn**, -īnīs (n.), seed

**sēmentīs**, - (f.), a seedling

**sēgēs**, -ētīs (f.), a crop

**consērō**, consēvī, consītūm,

**consērērē**, to plant

**insērō**, insēvī, insītūm, insē-

**rērē**, to plant in

**dissēminārē**, to spread abroad

**sātūs**, -ūs (m.) } a sowing

**sātīō**, -ōnīs (f.) }

**sātōr**, -ōrīs (m.), a sower

**sērō**, sērūī, sertūm, **sērērē**, to  
join, connect

**sertā**, -ōrūm (n. pl.), garlands

**sērīēs**, -ēī (f.), a row

**sermō**, -ōnīs (m.), speech

**consērō**, consērūī, consertūm,

**consērērē**, to connect

**dēsērō**, dēsērūī, dēsertūm, dē-

**sērērē**, to forsake

**dēsertōr**, -ōrīs (m.), a deserter

**dēsertūm**, -ī (n.), a desert

**dissērō**, dissērūī, dissertūm,

**dissērērē**, to speak of

**dīsertūs**, -ā, -ūm, skillful in  
speaking

**dissertātiō**, -ōnīs (f.), a dis-  
course

**insērō**, insērūī, insertūm, in-

**sērērē**, to insert

**praesertīm**, especially

tērō, trivī, tritūm, tērērē, to  
rub  
tērēs, -ētis, smooth  
contērērē, to rub off  
dētērērē, to wear away, weaken  
dētērīor, -ūs, worse

detrīmentūm, -ī (n.), damage  
obtērērē, to break to pieces  
tribulūm, -ī (n.), a threshing-  
sled  
tērēbrā, -ae (f.), a borer  
tritūs, -ā, -ūm, common-place

### Various Irregularities.

vellō, vellī (vulsī), vulsūm, vel-  
lērē, to pluck, pull  
vellīcārē, to twitch  
āvellērē, to tear off  
convellērē, to pull up  
ēvellērē, to pull out  
dēvellērē, to tear in pieces  
psallō, psallī, (without Sup.), psal-  
lērē, to play on a stringed  
instrument  
psaltriā, -ae (f.), a lutist  
ēmō, emī, emptūm, ēmērē, to buy  
emptiō, -ōnis (f.), a purchase  
emptōr, -ōris (m.), a buyer  
cōēmērē, to buy together  
rēdimērē, to buy back  
rēdemptōr, -ōris (m.), a con-  
tractor  
ādīmō, ādemī, ādemptūm, ādi-  
mērē, to take away  
dirīmō, dirēmī, diremptūm,  
dirimērē, to separate  
exīmō, exēmī, exemptūm, ex-  
imērē, to take out  
eximīūs, -ā, -ūm, choice  
exemplūm -ī (n.), an example  
exemplār, -ārīs (n.), a pattern  
intērīmō, intērēmī, intēremp-  
tūm, intērīmērē, to slay, kill  
pērīmō, pērēmī, pērempptūm,  
pērīmērē, to slay, kill

prēmō, pressī, pressūm, prē-  
mērē, to press  
pressē, with pressure, violently  
comprimō, compressī, com-  
pressūm, comprimērē, to  
press together  
dēprimō, dēpressī, dēpressūm,  
dēprimērē, to press down  
exprimō, expressī, expres-  
sūm, exprimērē, to press  
out  
expressūs, -ā, -ūm, clear  
opprimō, oppressī, oppres-  
sūm, opprimērē, to put  
down  
oppressōr, -ōris (m.), a de-  
stroyer  
oppressiō, -ōnis (f.), an over-  
throw  
supprimō, suppressī, suppres-  
sūm, supprimērē, to keep  
back  
suppressiō, -ōnis (f.), embezzle-  
ment  
gērō, gessī, gestūm, gērērē, to  
carry, manage  
gestārē, to bear  
gestūs, -ūs (m.), carriage  
gestīrē, to exult  
gestiō, -ōnis (f.), a performing  
rēs gestā, rēī -ae (f.), a deed  
gērundiūm, -ī (n.), a gerund



**aggērērē**, to carry to  
**aggēr**, -īs (m.), a dike  
**congērērē**, to bring together  
**congētūs**, -ūs (m.), a bring-  
 ing together

**digērērē**, to arrange  
**ēgērērē**, to carry out  
**ingērērē**, to carry into  
**suggērērē**, to afford, suggest  
**suggestūm**, -ī (n.) } a plat-  
**suggestūs**, -ūs (m.) } form

**ūrō**, **ussī**, **ustūm**, **ūrērē**, to burn  
**ādūrērē**, to burn  
**combūrērē**, to consume by fire  
**exūrērē**, to burn out  
**īnūrērē**, to burn in  
**ambustūs**, -ā, -ūm, singed  
**sēmīustūs**, -ā, -ūm, half-burnt

**verrō**, **verrī**, **versūm**, **verrērē**,  
 to sweep out

**quaerō**, **quaesivī**, **quaesitūm**,  
**quaerērē**, to seek

**quaestiō**, -ōnis (f.), an inquiry  
**quaestūs**, -ūs (m.), gain  
**quaestūsūs**, -ā, -ūm, gainful  
**acquirō**, **acquisivī**, **acquisitūm**,  
**acquirērē**, to acquire

**anquirō**, **anquisivī**, **anquisitūm**,  
**anquirērē**, to search after  
**conquirō**, **conquisivī**, **conquisi-**  
**tūm**, **conquirērē**, to seek for

**exquirō**, **exquisivī**, **exquisi-**  
**tūm**, **exquirērē**, to inquire  
**conquisitiō**, -ōnis (f.), a levy  
**conquisitor**, -ōris (m.), a re-  
 cruiting officer

**inquirō**, **inquisivī**, **inquisitūm**,  
**inquirērē**, to inquire

**inquisitiō**, -ōnis (f.), a search-  
 ing into  
**inquisitor**, -ōris (m.), a detect-  
 ive

**perquirō**, **perquisivī**, **perquisi-**  
**tūm**, **perquirērē**, to search  
 thoroughly

**rēquirō**, **rēquisivī**, **rēquisitūm**,  
**rēquirērē**, to miss

**rēquisitūm**, -ī (n.), a want  
**rēquisitiō**, -ōnis (f.), an exami-  
 nation

**fūrō**, (without Perf. & Sup.), **fūrērē**,  
 to rage

**fūrōr**, -ōris (m.), rage  
**fūriæ**, -ārūm (f. pl.), fury  
**Fūriæ**, -ārūm (f. pl.), the  
 Furies

**fūribundūs**, -ā, -ūm }  
**fūriōsūs**, -ā, -ūm } raging

**fērō**, **tūlī**, **lātūm**, **ferērē**, to bear,  
 carry

**fērētrūm**, -ī (n.), a bier  
**fercūlūm**, -ī (n.), a litter

**fērax**, -ācis }  
**fertīlis**, -is } fruitful

**fertilitās**, -ātis (f.), fertility  
**afferō**, **attūlī**, **allātūm**, **affer-**  
**rē**, to bring to

**auferō**, **abstūlī**, **ablātūm**, **aufer-**  
**rē**, to carry off

**ablativūs**, -ī (m.), the ablative  
 case

**confērō**, **contūlī**, **collātūm**, **con-**  
**ferērē**, to bring together

**collātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a collecting  
**deferō**, **dētūlī**, **dēlātūm**, **defer-**  
**rē**, to bring

**dēlātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a denunci-  
 ation

delātōr, -ōris (m.), *an in-  
former*

differō, distūlī, dilātūm, dif-  
ferrē, *to put off, to differ*

dilātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a delaying*

differentiā, -ae (f.), *a difference*

dilatārē, *to spread out*

effērō, extūlī, elātūm, effe-  
rē, *to bring out*

elātūs, -ā, -ūm, *exalted*

inērō, intūlī, illātūm, inferrē,  
*to bring into*

offerō, obtūlī, oblātūm, offer-  
rē, *to present, offer*

perērō, pertūlī, perlātūm, per-  
ferrē, *to carry through*

praesērō, praetūlī, praelātūm, praeferrē,  
*to carry before, prefer*

prōfērō, prōtūlī, prōlātūm, prōferrē,  
*to bring forth; to put off*

prōlātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a putting off*

rēfērō, rētūlī, rēlātūm, rēfer-  
rē, *to bring back; to report*

rēlātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a report*

rēlātōr, -ōris (m.), *a reporter*

suffērō, (sustūlī, sublātūm), sufferrē,  
*to endure*

transērō, transtūlī, translātūm, transferrē,  
*to bring over*

translātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a trans-  
ferring*

translātōr, -ōris (m.), *a trans-  
ferrer*

translātīvūs, -ā, -ūm, *trans-  
lative*

trālātīciūs, -ā, -ūm, *customary*

## 7. Verbs in sō, xō.

depsō, depsūlī, depstūm, dep-  
sērē, *to knead*

pinsō, pinsūlī & pinsī, pinsītūm  
& pistūm, pinsērē, *to pound,  
grind*

pistōr -ōris, (m.), *a baker*

pistrinūm, -ī (n.), *a pounding-  
mill*

visō, visī, (without Sup.), visērē, *to  
visit*

invisērē, *to go to see*

visitārē, *to visit*

texō, texūlī, textūm, texērē, *to  
weave*

textōr, -ōris (m.), *a weaver*

textīlis, -ē, *woven*

textilē, -īs (n.), *a fabric*

textrīnā, -ae (f.), *a weaver's  
shop*

praetexērē, *to fringe*

praetextā, -ae (f.), *a toga  
bordered with purple*

praetextātūs, -ī (m.), *a Roman  
boy*

praetextūm, -ī (n.), *a pretence*

attexērē, *to weave to*

contexērē, *to weave together*

intexērē, *to weave into*

rētexērē, *to unweave*

contextūs, -ūs (m.), *connec-  
tion*

According to the analogy of the Fourth Conjugation.

**arcessō** (*accersō*), **arcessivī**, **arcessitūm**, **arcessērē**, to summon

**cāpessō**, **cāpessivī**, **cāpessitūm**, **cāpessērē**, to lay hold of; to manage

**fācessō**, **fācessivī**, **fācessitūm**, **fācessērē**, to accomplish

**lācessō**, **lācessivī**, **lācessitūm**, **lācessērē**, to excite

**incessō**, **incessivī** (**incessī**), (*without Sup.*), **incessērē**, to fall upon

### 8. Verbs in scō.

Verbal Inceptives from Obsolete Primitives.

**crescō**, **crēvī**, **crētūm**, **crescērē**, to grow

**accrescērē** } to increase  
**increscērē** }

**concrescērē**, to grow together  
**concrētūs**, -ā, -ūm, condensed  
**concrētiō**, -ōnis (f.), matter  
**dēcrescērē**, to decrease  
**succrescērē**, to grow

**noscō**, **nōvī**, **nōtūm**, **noscērē**, to become acquainted with

**nōtūs**, -ā, -ūm, known  
**ignōtūs**, -ā, -ūm } un-  
**incognītūs**, -ā, -ūm } known  
**nōtiō**, -ōnis (f.), an idea  
**nōtitiā**, -ae (f.), knowledge  
**nōtā**, -ae (f.), a mark  
**nōtārē**, to mark  
**nōtābilīs**, -ē, remarkable  
**nōbilīs**, -ē, noble  
**nōbilitās**, -ātis (f.), nobility  
**ignōbilīs**, -ē, of low birth  
**ignōbilitās**, -ātis (f.), low birth  
**nōbilitārē**, to render famous  
**nōmēn**, -inis (n.), a name  
**nōmīnārē**, to call by name  
**nōmīnātūm**, by name

**cognōmēn**, -inis (n.), a surname

**praenōmēn**, -inis (n.), the first name

**ignōmīniā**, -ae (f.), dishonor  
**ignōmīniōsus**, -ā, -ūm, shameful

**ignoscērē**, (*without Sup.*), to pardon

**dignoscērē** } (*without Sup.*),  
**internoscērē** } to distinguish

**agnoscō**, **agnōvī**, **agnītūm**,  
**agnoscērē**, to acknowledge  
**cognoscō**, **cognōvī**, **cognītūm**,  
**cognoscērē**, to know

**rēcognoscō**, **rēcognōvī**, **rēcognītūm**, **rēcognoscērē**, to know again

**cognitiō**, -ōnis (f.), an inquiry  
**cognitōr**, -ōris (m.), an advocate

**pascō**, **pāvī**, **pastūm**, **pascērē**, to drive to pasture, to feed

**pastūs**, -ūs (m.), pasture  
**pastōr**, -ōris (m.), a herdsman  
**pascuā**, -ōrūm (n. pl.), a pasture

**dēpascērē**, to feed upon

quiescō, quīevī, quīētūm, quīescērē, *to rest*

quīētūs, -ā, -ūm, *quiet*

inquīētūs, -ā, -ūm, *restless*

quīēs, -ētīs (f.), *rest*

rēquīēs, -ētīs & -ēī (f.), *repose*

acquīescērē, *to become quiet*

conquīescērē, *to take rest*

rēquīescērē, *to repose*

suescō, suēvī, suētūm, suescērē, *to become used*

assuescērē } *to be accustomed*  
consuescērē } *ed to*

assuētūs, -ā, -ūm, *accustomed*

insuētūs, -ā, -ūm, *unaccustomed*

assuēfācērē (īō), *to accustom*

dēsūfāctūs, -ā, -ūm, *disused*

consuētūdō, -īnīs (f.), *custom*

compescō, compescūī, (without Sup.), compescērē, *to restrain*  
compēs, -ēdīs (f.), *a fetter*

discō, dīdīcī, (without Sup.), discērē, *to learn*

discīpūlūs, -ī (m.), *a scholar*

condiscīpūlūs, -ī (m.), *a school-mate*

discīplīnā, -ae (f.), *instruction*

addiscērē, *to learn further*

dēdiscērē, *to unlearn*

ēdiscērē, *to learn by heart*

perdiscērē, *to learn thoroughly*

poscō, pōposcī, (without Sup.), poscērē, *to demand*

dēposcērē, *to request*

exposcērē, *to request earnestly*

rēposcērē, (without Perf. and Sup.), *to demand back*

postulārē, *to demand*

postulātīō, -ōnīs (f.), *a demand*

expostulārē, *to complain*

gliscō, (without Perf. and Sup.), gliscērē, *to grow up*

### Verbal Inceptives with the Perfect and Supine of their Primitives.

ābōlescō - ābōlēō - ābōlēvī, ābōlītūm, ābōlescērē, *to disappear*

exōlescō - exōlēō - exōlēvī, exōlētūm, exōlescērē, *to grow out of use*

ādōlescō - ādōlēō - ādōlēvī, ādulītūm, ādōlescērē, *to grow up*

obsōlescō - obsōlēō - obsōlēvī, obsōlētūm, obsōlescērē, *to become obsolete*

cōālescō - ālō - cōālūī, cōālītūm, cōālescērē, *to grow together*

concūpiscō - cūpīō - concūpīvī, concūpītūm, concūpiscērē, *to covet*

convālescō - vālēō - convālūī, convālītūm, convālescērē, *to recover*

exardescō - ardēō - exarsī, exarsūm, exardescērē, *to take fire*

indōlescō - dōlēō - indōlūī, indōlītūm, indōlescērē, *to feel pain*

invetērascō - invetērō - invetērā-  
vī, invetērātūm, invetēra-  
scērē, *to grow old*

obdormiscō - dormiō - obdor-  
mivī, obdormitūm, obdormi-  
scērē, *to fall asleep*  
ēdormiscērē, *to sleep out*

rēviviscō - vivō - rēvixī, rēvic-  
tūm, rēviviscērē, *to come to  
life again*

sciscō - sciō - scivī, scitūm,  
sciscērē, *to enact, decree*  
plēbiscitūm, -ī (n.) } *a decree of*  
pōpūliscitūm, -ī (n.) } *the people*

Verbal Inceptives with the Perfect of their Primitives.

ācescō - ācō - ācūī, ācescērē,  
*to turn sour*

ācidūs, -ūs, -ūm, *sour*  
ācētūm, -ī (n.), *vinegar*

albescō, exalbescō - albō - exal-  
būī, exalbescērē, *to become  
white*

albūs, -ūs, -ūm, *white*

ārescō - ārō - ārūī, ārescērē, *to  
become dry*

āridūs, -ūs, -ūm, *dry*

cālescō - cālō - cālūī, cālescērē,  
*to become warm*

cānescō - cānō - cānūī, cāne-  
scērē, *to become gray*

conticescō - tācō - conticūī, con-  
ticescērē, *to become still*

contrēmiscō - trēmō - contrēmūī,  
contrēmiscērē, *to tremble*

dēfervescō - fervō - dēfervī &  
dēferbūī, dēfervescērē, *to  
cease boiling*

delītescō - lātō - delītūī, delī-  
tescērē, *to hide away*

effervescō - fervō - effervī &  
efferbūī, effervescērē, *to boil  
up*

excandescō - candō - excan-  
dūī, excandescērē, *to take  
fire*

expāvescō - pāvō - expāvī, ex-  
pāvescērē, *to become ter-  
rified*

extimescō, pertimescō - tīmō -  
extimūī, extimescērē, *to  
fear greatly*

flōrescō - flōrō - flōrūī, flōre-  
scērē, *to begin to blossom*

dēflōrescērē, *to fade*  
efflōrescērē, *to bloom*

haerescō - haerō - haesī, hae-  
rescērē, *to stick*

ādhaerescērē, *to cleave to*  
īnhaerescērē, *to stick fast*

horrescō - horrēō - horrūī, hor-  
rescērē, *to become frightened*

exhorrescērē, *to tremble*

pērhorescērē, *to tremble great-*  
[*ly*]

illūlescō - lūcēō - luxī, illūce-  
scērē, *to grow light*

ingēmiscō - gēmō - ingēmūī, in-  
gēmiscērē, *to groan*

intūlescō - tūmēō - intūmūī, in-  
tūlescērē, *to swell up*

languescō, ēlanguescō, rēlan-  
guescō - languēō - langūī,  
languescērē, *to become faint*

liquescō - liquēt, *it appears* - li-  
quī, liquescērē, *to melt*

liquōr, -ōrīs (m.), *a fluid*

liquidūs, -ā, -ūm, *liquid*

mādescō - mādēō - mādūī, mā-  
descērē, *to become wet*

mādīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *wet*

marcescō - marcēō - marcūī,  
marcescērē, *to wither*

ēmarcescērē, *to dwindle away*

obtorpescō - torpēō - obtorpūī,  
obtorpescērē, *to become stiff*

occallescō - callēō - occallūī, oc-  
callescērē, *to grow callous*

pallescō - pallēō - pallūī, palle-  
scērē, *to turn pale*

pūtescō - pūtēō - pūtūī, pūte-  
scērē, *to rot*

pūtīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *rotten*

pūtescō - pūtrēō - pūtrūī, pūtre-  
scērē, *to rot*

pūtrīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *rotten*

rēfrigescō - frigēō - rēfrīxī, rēfri-  
gescērē, *to grow cold*

rēsīpiscō - sāpīō - rēsīpūī, rēsīpi-  
scērē, *to come to one's self*  
*again*

rūlescō, - rūbēō - rūbūī, rūbe-  
scērē, *to turn red*

ērūlescērē, *to turn red*

sēnescō, - sēnēō - sēnūī, sēne-  
scērē, *to grow old*

consēnescērē, *to grow old to-*  
*gether*

sēnex, sēnīs (m.), *an old man*

sēnectūs, -ūtīs (f.), *old age*

stūpescō - stūpēō - stūpūī, stū-  
pescērē, *to startle*

obstūpescērē, *to be amazed*

tābescō - tābēō - tābūī, tābe-  
scērē, *to waste away*

tābēs, -īs (f.), *consumption*

tēpescō - tēpēō - tēpūī, tēpē-  
scērē, *to become lukewarm*

tēpōr, -ōrīs (m.), *a gentle*  
*warmth*

tēpīdūs, -ā, -ūm, *lukewarm*

tūlescō - tūmēō - tūmūī, tūme-  
scērē, *to swell up*

vīrescō - vīrēō - vīrūī, vīrescērē,  
*to grow strong, recover*

Verbal Inceptives without Perfect and Supine.

hiscō - hīō - hiscērē, to yawn  
 hīārē, to gape  
 hīātūs, -ūs (m.), a cleft  
 angescō - augēō - augescērē, to  
 augment

flāvescō - flāvēō - flāvescērē, to  
 become yellow  
 hēbescō - hēbēō - hēbescērē, to  
 grow dull

Denominative Inceptives.

A. Without a Perfect.

aegrescō (aegēr, sick), aegre-  
 scērē, to fall sick  
 aegrōtūs, -ā, -ūm, sick  
 aegrōtārē, to be sick  
 aegrītūdō, -īnīs (f.), sorrow  
 dītescō (dīvēs, rich), dītescērē,  
 to grow rich  
 dīvītiaē, -ārūm (f. pl.), riches  
 dulcescō (dulcīs, sweet), dulce-  
 scērē, to become sweet  
 dulcēdō, -īnīs (f.), sweetness  
 grandescō (grandīs, large), gran-  
 descērē, to grow large  
 grāvescō, ingrāvescō (grāvīs,  
 heavy), grāvescērē, to grow  
 heavy  
 grāvītās, -ātīs (f.), gravity  
 grāvārē, to load  
 hēbescō (hēbēs, blunt), hēbescērē,  
 to grow blunt  
 incurvescō (curvūs, crooked), in-  
 curvescērē, to become crooked  
 curvārē, to crook  
 integrascō (intēgēr, fresh), intē-  
 grascērē, to break out afresh

jūvenesccō (jūvēnīs, young), jūvē-  
 nescērē, to grow young  
 jūventūs, -ūtīs (f.), youth  
 jūvēnīlīs, -ē, youthful  
 mītescō (mītīs, mild), mītescērē,  
 to become mild  
 immītīs, -ē, hard  
 mollescō (mollīs, soft), molle-  
 scērē, to grow soft  
 pinguescō (pinguīs, fat), pingue-  
 scērē, to grow fat  
 plūmescō (plūmā, a feather), plū-  
 mescērē, to get feathers  
 pūerascō, rēpūerascō (pūēr,  
 a child), pūerascērē, to be-  
 come a child  
 pūērīlīs, -ē, childish  
 pūērītā, -ae (f.), childhood  
 stērīlescō (stērīlīs, unfruitful),  
 stērīlescērē, to become barren  
 stērīlītās, -ātīs (f.), sterility  
 tēnērescō, tēnērascō (tēnēr, ten-  
 der), tēnērescērē, tēnēra-  
 scērē, to grow tender  
 tēnērītās, -ātīs (f.), tenderness

B. With a Perfect.

crēbrescō, incēbrescō (crēber, frequent), crēbrūī, crēbrescērē, to become frequent	mātūrītās, -ātīs (f.), ripeness
percrēbrescērē, to be spread abroad	mātūrārē, to make ripe
crēbrō, frequently	nīgrescō (nīgēr, black), nīgrūī, nīgrescērē, to become black
crēbritās, -ātīs (f.), frequency	nīgrōr, -ōrīs (m.), blackness
	nīgrārē, to blacken
dūrescō, obdūrescō (dūrūs, hard), dūrūī, dūrescērē, to grow hard	obmūtescō (mūtūs, dumb), obmūtūī, obmūtescērē, to become dumb
dūrārē, to harden	
dūrītās, -ae (f.), hardness	obsurdescō (surdūs, deaf), obsurdūī, obsurdescērē, to become deaf
ēvānescō (vānūs, empty), ēvānūī, ēvānescērē, to vanish, pass away	surdūs, -ā, -ūm, deaf
vānītās, -ātīs (f.), vanity	surdītās, -ātīs (f.), deafness
innōtescō (nōtūs, known), innōtūī, innōtescērē, to become known	rēcŕūdescō (crūdūs, raw), rēcŕūdūī, rēcŕūdescērē, to break open afresh
mācrescō (mācēr, meager), mācrūī, mācrescērē, to grow meager	crūdūs, -ā, -ūm, bloody, raw
māciēs, -ēī (f.), meagerness	crūdītās, -ātīs (f.), indigestion
	crūōr, -ōrīs (m.), blood
	crūentūs, -ā, -ūm, stained with blood
	crūentārē, to spot with blood
	crūdellīs, -ē, cruel
	crūdellītās, -ātīs (f.), cruelty
mansuescō (mansuētūs, tame), mansuēvī, mansuētūm, mansuescērē, to grow tame	sānescō, consānescō (sānūs, sound), sānūī, sānescērē, to get well
mansuētūdō, -īnīs (f.), gentleness	
mātūrescō (mātūrūs, ripe), mātūrūī, mātūrescērē, to ripen	vīlescō, ēvīlescō (vīlīs, vile), vīlūī, vīlescērē, to become vile
	vīlītās, -ātīs (f.), cheapness



# IV. FOURTH CONJUGATION.

## Regular Verbs.

**audīrē, to hear**

auditiō, -ōnis (f.) }  
audientiā, -ae (f.) } *a hearing*  
audītus, -us (m.), *the hearing*  
auditor, -ōris (m.), *a hearer*  
auditoriūm, -ī (n.), *a lecture-room*

exaudīrē, to hear clearly

ōboedīrē, to obey

ōboedientiā, -ae (f.), *obedience*

**condīrē, to season**

condimentūm, -ī (n.), *spice*

**dormīrē, to sleep**

dormitārē, to fall asleep

ēdormīrē, to sleep out

**ērūdīrē, to educate**

ēruditō, -ōnis (f.), *learning*

rūdīs, -ēs, *rude*

**finīrē, to put an end to**

finīs, - (m.), *an end*

definīrē, to define [tion

definitō, -ōnis (f.), *a defini-*

finītimūs, -ā, -ūm, *neighbor-*

ing

infinitūs, -ā, -ūm, *without*

*end, indefinite*

affinīs, -ēs, *related by marriage*

affinitās, -ātis (f.), *relationship*

*by marriage*

confir, -ēs, *adjoining*

**garrīrē, to chatter**

garrulitas, -ā, -ūm, *chattering*

garrulitās, -ātis (f.), *talkative-*  
*ness*

**mollīrē, to make soft**

mollis, -ēs, *soft*

mollitēr, *softly*

mollitiā, -ae (f.), *effeminacy*

mollitūdō, -īnis (f.), *softness*

**mūgīrē, to low**

mūgitūs, -ūs (m.), *a lowing*

**mūnīrē, to fortify**

mūnitiō, -ōnis (f.) } *a forti-*

mūnimentūm, -ī (n.) } *fication*

moenīā, -īum (n. pl.), *city walls*

praemūnīrē, to fortify

**nūtrīrē, to nourish**

nūtrix, -icis (f.), *a nurse*

nūtrimentūm, -ī (n.), *nourish-*  
*ment*

**pōlīrē, to smooth, polish**

expōlīrē

perpōlīrē } *to refine*

expōlitiō, -ōnis (f.), *a polishing*

interpōlārē, to dress up

**pūnīrē, to punish**

pūnitōr, -ōris (m.), *an avenger*

poenā, -ae (f.), *punishment*

impūnitūs, -ā, -ūm, *unpun-*  
*ished*

impūnitē

impūnē } *with impunity*

impūnitās, -ātis (f.), *impunity*

**sāgīrē, to perceive quickly**

sāgā, -ae (f.), *a fortune-teller*

**sāgax, -ācis**, of quick perception

**sāgūcītās, -ātīs** (f.), sagacity  
**praesāgīrē**, to forebode  
**praesāgītīō, -ōnīs** (f.), a foreboding

**scīrē**, to know

**insciēns, -tīs**, unaware  
**scītūs, -ā, -ūm**, skilful  
**scītē**, skilfully  
**inscītūs, -ā, -ūm**, unskilful  
**scientiā, -ae** (f.), knowledge  
**inscientiā, -ae** (f.), want of knowledge  
**inscitiā, -ae** (f.), unskilfulness  
**conscientiā, -ae** (f.), conscience  
**nescīrē**, not to know  
**nesciūs, -ā, -ūm** }  
**insciūs, -ā, -ūm** } unaware

**servīrē**, to serve

**servūs, -ī** (m.), a slave  
**servītūs, -ūtīs** (f.), slavery

**servīlis, -ē**, slavish

**servītūm, -ī** (n.), service  
**inservīrē**, to be submissive to

**sītīrē**, to be thirsty

**sītīs, -** (f.), thirst

**sōpīrē**, to lull to sleep

**sōpōr, -ōrīs** (m.), a heavy sleep

**sōpōrūs, -ā, -ūm**, heavy with sleep

**sōpōrārē**, to cast into sleep

**tinnīrē**, to ring

**tinnītūs, -ūs** (m.), a ringing  
**tintinnābūlūm, -ī** (n.), a bell

**vestīrē**, to clothe

**vestīs, -** (f.), a garment

**vestītūs, -ūs** (m.), clothing

**vestimentūm, -ī** (n.), a garment

## Irregular Verbs.

**ēō, ivī, itūm, irē**, to go

**itārē**, to go

**itūs, -ūs** (m.), a going

**itēr, itinērīs** (n.), a going, a way

**ābēō, ābī, ābītūm, ābīrē**, to go away

**ābītūs, -ūs** (m.), a going away

**ādēō, ādī, ādītūm, ādīrē**, to go to

**ādītūs, -ūs** (m.), access

**ambīō, ambīvī, ambītūm, ambīrē**, to go around, solicit

**ambītūs, -ūs** (m.), a suing for office by unlawful means

**ambītīō, -ōnīs** (f.), ambition

**ambītīōsūs, -ā, -ūm**, ambitious

**ambūlārē**, to take a walk

**antēō, antēī, antēitūm, antēīrē**, to go before

**circūmēō, circūmī, circūitūm, circūmīrē**, to go around

**circūītūs, -ūs** (m.), a circuit

**cōēō, cōī, cōītūm, cōīrē**, to come together

coetūs, -ūs (m.), *an assemblage*

exēō, exīī, exitūm, exirē, to go out

exitūs, -ūs (m.), *a departure*

exitūm, -ī (n.), *destruction*

inēō, inīī, inītūm, inirē, to enter

inītūm, -ī (n.), *a beginning*

inītiārē, to initiate

intērēō, intērīī, intērītūm, intērīrē, to perish

intērītūs, -ūs (m.), *destruction*

intrōēō, intrōīī, intrōītūm, intrōīrē, to enter

intrōītūs, -ūs (m.), *entrance*

ōbēō, ōbīī, ōbītūm, ōbirē, to enter upon

pērēō, pērīī, pērītūm, pērīrē, to perish

praeēō, praeīī, praeītūm, praeīrē, to go before

praetōr, -ōris = prae-ītor (m.), *a leader*

praetērēō, praetērīī, praetērītūm, praetērīrē, to go past

praetērītūs, -ā, -ūm, *past*

prōdēō, prōdīī, prōdītūm, prōdīrē, to come out

rēdēō, rēdīī, rēdītūm, rēdīrē, to return

rēdītūs, -ūs (m.), *a return*

sūbēō, sūbīī, sūbītūm, sūbirē, to come up to

sūbītūs, -ā, -ūm, *sudden*

sūbitō, *suddenly*

transēō, transīī, transītūm, transīrē, to go across

transītō, -ōnis (f.) } *a passing*

transītūs, -ūs (m.) } *over*

vēnēō, vēnīī, vēnītūm, vēnīrē, to go to sale

farcīō, farsīī, fartūm, farcīrē, to stuff

confercīō, confersīī, confertūm,

confercīrē, to stuff together

effercīō, effersīī, effertūm, ef-

fercīrē, to stuff out

rēfercīō, rēfersīī, rēfertūm, rē-

fercīrē, to stuff

infercīō, inferīī, infertūm, in-

fercīrē, to stuff into

farcīmēn, -īnis (n.), *a sausage*

confertīm, *closely*

fulcīō, fulsīī, fultūm, fulcīrē, to prop up

fulcrūm, -ī (n.), *a support*

haurīō, hausīī, haustūm, haurīrē, to draw

haustūs, -ūs (m.), *a draught*

exhaurīrē, to draw out

inexhaustūs, -ā, -ūm, *unexhausted*

saepīō, saepsīī, saeptūm, saepīrē, to fence in

obsaepīrē, to fence in

praesaepīrē, to block up

praesaepē, -īs (n.), *a manger*

saepā, -ōrūm (n. pl.), *a fence*

sālīō, sālīī, (saltūm), sālīrē, to leap

saltūs, -ūs (m.), *a leap*

saltārē, to dance

saltātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a dance*

saltātōr, -ōris (m.), *a dancer*

assilīō, assilīī, (assultūm), as-

silīrē, to spring at

assultārē, to attack

insilīō, insilīī, (insultūm), in-

silīrē, to spring at

insultārē, to insult  
 prōsilīō, prōsilīi, (prōsultūm),  
 prōsilīrē, to spring up  
 rēsīlīō, rēsīlīi, (rēsultūm), rē-  
 silīrē, to spring back  
 rēsultārē, to spring back, re-  
 sound  
 dēsīlīō, dēsīlīi, (dēsultūm), dē-  
 silīrē, to leap down  
 exsilīō, exsilīi, (exsultūm),  
 exsilīrē, to spring out  
 exsultārē, to jump up

sancīō, sancī, sanctūm & sancī-  
 tūm, sancīrē, to establish,  
 sanction

sanctūs, -ā, -ūm, sacred  
 sanctitās, -ātis (f.), sacredness  
 sanctiō, -ōnis (f.), a decree

sarcīō, sarsī, sartūm, sarcīrē,  
 to mend

sartōr, -ōris (m.), a botcher  
 sarcīnae, -ārum (f. pl.), bag-  
 gage

sentīō, sensi, sensūm, sentīrē,  
 to feel, think

sensūs, -ūs (m.), sense  
 sensim, gradually  
 sententiā, -ae (f.), an opinion  
 consentīrē, to agree  
 consensīō, -ōnis (f.) } agree-  
 consensūs, -ūs (m.) } ment  
 consentānētis, -ā, -ūm, agree-  
 ing

dissentīrē, to disagree  
 dissensīō, -ōnis (f.), disagree-  
 ment

praesentīrē, to presage  
 praesensīō, -ōnis (f.), a fore-  
 boding

sēpeliō, sēpeliī, sēpultūm, sē-  
 pelīrē, to bury

insēpultūs, -ā, -ūm, unburied  
 sēpulturā, -ae (f.), a burial  
 sēpulerūm, -ī (n.), a grave

venīō, venī, ventūm, venīrē, to  
 come

ventitārē, to come often  
 advēnīrē, to arrive  
 adventūs, -ūs (m.), an arrival  
 advēnā, -ae (m.), a stranger  
 circumvenīrē, to surround  
 convēnīrē, to come together  
 contiō, -ōnis (f.), a meeting  
 called together  
 conventūs, -ūs (m.), an as-  
 sembly  
 conventūm, -ī (n.), an agree-  
 ment

convēnientīā, -ae (f.), an ac-  
 convēnientēr, fitly [cord

dēvenīrē, to go to

pervēnīrē, to arrive at

ēvenīrē, to come out [rence

ēventūs, -ūs (m.), an occur-  
 invēnīrē, to invent

inventūm, -ī (n.) } an inven-  
 inventiō, -ōnis (f.) } tion

inventōr, -ōris (m.), an in-  
 ventor

intervēnīrē, to come between

interventiō, -ōnis (f.), the act  
 of intervening

obvenīrē, to fall to one

praevenīrē, to come before,  
 prevent

rēvenīrē, to come back

subvenīrē, to come to one's  
 assistance

sūpervenīrē, to come in addi-  
 tion to

**vīnciō, vīnxi, vīncitūm, vīncirē,**  
to bind

**vīnculūm, -ī (n.),** a bond  
**dēvīncirē,** to oblige  
**rēvīncirē,** to bind fast

**āmicīō, (without Perf.), āmictūm,**  
**āmicirē,** to clothe

**āmictūs, -ūs (m.),** a garment  
**āmīcūlūm, -ī (n.),** a mantle

#### Compounds of

**pārīō (pērīō),** bring forth (p. 60)

**āpērīō, āpērūī, āpértūm, āpē-**  
**rīrē,** to open

**ōpērīō, ōpērūī, ōpértūm, ōpē-**  
**rīrē,** to cover

**cōōpērīō, cōōpērūī, cōōpértūm,**  
**cōōpērīrē,** to cover over

**compērīō, compērī, comper-**  
**tūm, compērīrē,** to ascer-

tain, learn

**rēpērīō, rēpērī (reppērī), rē-**  
**pértūm, rēpērīrē,** to find

**fērīō, (without Perf. & Sup.), fērīrē,**  
to strike. In the Active per-

cussī is used as a Perfect and

in the Passive ictūs sūm.

**fērōcīō, (without Perf. & Sup.), fērō-**  
**cīrē,** to be unruly

**fērox, -ōcīs, bold, brave**  
**fērōcīā, -ae (f.)** } boldness,

**fērōcītās, -ātīs (f.)** } courage

**fērūs, -ā, -ūm, wild**

**fērītās, -ātīs (f.), wildness**

**fērā, -ae (f.), a wild beast**

**effērātūs, -ā, -ūm, fierce**

**sūpērbīō, (without Perf. & Sup.), sū-**  
**perbīrē,** to be haughty

**sūpērbūs, -ā, -ūm, haughty**

**sūpērbīā, -ae (f.), haughtiness**

## V. DEPONENT VERBS.

### First Conjugation.

**adīnīcūlārī, to aid, prop**

**adīnīcūlūm, -ī (n.),** a prop,  
support

**adversārī, to oppose**

**adversārīūs, -ī (m.),** an oppo-

nent

**ādūlārī, to fawn upon**

**ādūlātīō, -ōnīs (f.), flattery**

**ādūlātōr, -ōrīs (m.),** a flatterer

**aemulārī, to rival**

**aemulūs, -ī (m.),** a rival

**aemulātīō, -ōnīs (f.), emulation**

**altercārī, to quarrel**

**altercātīō, -ōnīs (f.),** a dispute

**ālūcīnārī, to talk idly**

**amplexārī, to embrace**

**ancillārī, to serve as a handmaid**

**ancillā, -ae (f.),** a maid-servant

**āpricārī**, to sun one's self

āpricūs, -ā, -ūm, sunny

**āquārī**, to fetch water

āquātīō, -ōnīs (f.), a fetching  
of water

**arbītrārī**, to think, consider

arbīter, -rī (m.), an arbiter

arbītrīūm, -ī (n.), a judgment

**archītectārī**, to build

archītectūs, -ī (m.), a builder

**argūmentārī**, to adduce proof

argūmentātīō, -ōnīs (f.), argu-  
mentation

**argūtārī**, to prattle

**aspernārī**, to despise

**assentārī**, to agree, flatter

assentātīō, -ōnīs (f.), flattery

assentātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a flat-  
terer

**auctīōnārī**, to sell at auction

**aucūpārī**, to catch birds

auceps, -ūpīs (m.), a bird-  
catcher

**augūrārī**, to foretell

augūr, -īs (m.), a soothsayer

augūrīūm, -ī (n.), an augury

**auspicārī**, to auspicate

auspex, -īcīs (m.), a bird seer

auspicīūm, -ī (n.), augury  
from birds

**auxiliārī**, to help

auxiliūm, -ī (n.), help

**āversārī**, to turn away

**bacchārī**, to revel (like the *Bac-  
chae*)

**cālumniārī**, to accuse falsely

cālumniā, -ae (f.), a false ac-  
cusation

cālumniātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a slan-  
derer

**cāvillārī**, to jest

cāvillātīō, -ōnīs (f.), irony

cāvillātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a jester

**caupōnārī**, to trade

caupō, -ōnīs (m.), an inn-  
keeper

caupōnā, -ae (f.), a tavern

**causārī**, to plead

causā, -ae (f.), a cause

**circulārī**, to form a circle about  
one's self

**cōmissārī**, to revel

cōmissātīō, -ōnīs (f.), a reveling

cōmissātōr, -ōrīs (m.), a rev-  
eler

**cōmītārī**, to accompany

cōmēs, -ītīs (m. & f.), a com-  
panion

cōmītātūs, -ūs (m.), an escort

**commentārī**, to meditate

commentātīō, -ōnīs (f.), a med-  
itation, treatise

commentārī, -ōrūm (m. pl.), a commentary	dēversārī, to lodge, to put up
contīōnārī, to hold a speech	diglādiārī, to fight fiercely
conflictārī, to contend	dignārī, to deem worthy
cōnārī, to undertake	dignūs, -ā, -ūm, worthy
cōnātūs, -ūs (m.), an attempt	dēdignārī, to disdain
consiliārī, to consult, advise	dōminārī, to be lord and master
conspicārī, to behold	dōmīnūs, -ī (m.), a master
contemplārī, to contemplate	dōmīnā, -ae (f.), a mistress
contemplātiō, -ōnis (f.), con- templation	dōminātiō, -ōnis (f.) } rule
	dōminātūs, -ūs (m.) }
	dōminūm, -ī (n.), property
	dōminātōr, -ōris (m.), a ruler, lord
conviciārī, to revile	elūcubrārī, to compose by lamp- light
conviciūm, -ī (n.), reviling	ēpūlārī, to feast, banquet
convivārī, to banquet with others	ēpūlūm, -ī (n.), a banquet
convivā, -ae (m. & f.), a guest	ēpūlae, -ārūm (f. pl.), sumptu- ous dishes
conviviūm, -ī (n.), a banquet	
cornicārī, to caw like a crow	exsēcārī, to curse, execrate
cornix, -icis (f.), a crow	exsēcātiō, -ōnis (f.), execra- tion
crimīnārī, to accuse	fābricārī, to form, fashion
crīmēn, -īnis (n.), a crime	fābēr, -rī (m.), a worker in hard materials
crimīnātiō, -ōnis (f.), an accu- sation	fābricā, -ae (f.), a fabric
	fābricātōr, -ōris (m.), a framer
	fābricātiō, -ōnis (f.), a framing
cunctārī, to delay, tarry	fābūlārī, to converse
cunctātiō, -ōnis (f.), a delaying	confābūlārī, to converse to- gether
cunctātōr, -ōris (m.), a delayer	fābūlā, -ae (f.), a story
dēpēcūlārī, to despoil	
despicārī, to despise	
despicātūs, -ā, -ūm, despised	

**faenērārī**, to lend on interest  
**faenūs**, -ōris (n.), interest  
**faenērātōr**, -ōris (m.), a capitalist

**fērīārī**, to keep holiday  
**fēriae**, -ārūm (f. pl.), holidays

**frūmentārī**, to fetch corn  
**frūmentūm**, -ī (n.), corn  
**frūmentātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a foraging

**frustrārī**, to deceive  
**frustrā**, in vain

**fūrārī**, to take by stealth  
**suffūrārī**, to steal  
**fūr**, -īs (m.), a thief

**glōrīārī**, to boast  
**glōriā**, -ae (f.), glory

**graecārī**, to live in the Greek style (luxuriously)

**grassārī**, to go about, proceed

**grātārī** }  
**grātūlārī** } to wish joy  
**grātūlātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a wishing joy  
**grātūlābūdūs**, -ā, -ūm, congratulating

**grātificārī**, to do a favor

**hārīōlārī**, to prophesy  
**hārīōlūs**, -ī (m.), a prophet  
**hārīōlā**, -ae (f.), a prophetess

**hellūārī**, to gormandize  
**hellūō**, -ōnis (m.), a glutton

**hortārī**, to exhort  
**ādhortārī** }  
**exhortārī** } to exhort  
**dēhortārī**, to advise to the contrary  
**hortātōr**, -ōris (m.), an exhorter  
**hortātiō**, -ōnis (f.), an exhortation  
**hortāmēn**, -īnis (n.) }  
**hortāmentūm**, -ī (n.) } an incentive  
**hortātū**, on advice

**hospitārī**, to be a guest, to put up  
**hospitiūm**, -ī (n.), an inn  
**hospēs**, -ītis (m.), a guest  
**hospitālis**, -ē, hospitable  
**hospitālītās**, -ātis (f.), hospitality

**imāginārī**, to fancy  
**imāgō**, -īnis (f.), a likeness

**imītārī**, to imitate  
**imītātōr**, -ōris (m.), an imitator  
**imītātiō**, -ōnis (f.), imitation

**indignārī**, to deem unworthy; to be displeased  
**indignātiō**, -ōnis (f.), displeasure  
**indignābūdūs**, -ā, -ūm, full of indignation  
**indignūs**, -ā, -ūm, unworthy  
**indignītās**, -ātis (f.), unworthiness, indignation



**infitiārī, to deny**

infitiāe, -ārūm (f. pl.), *denial*  
 infitiālis, -ē, *negative*  
 infitiātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a denial*  
 infitiātōr, -ōris (m.), *one who denies a debt*

**insidiārī, to lie in wait**

**interpretārī, to be an interpreter**

interpretēs, -ētis (m. & f.), *an interpreter*

interpretātiō, -ōnis (f.), *an explanation*

**jaculārī, to throw**

**jocārī, to jest**

jocūs, -ī (m.), *a jest, joke*

**laetārī, to rejoice**

laetūs, -ūs, -ūm, *joyful*  
 laetitiā, -ae (f.), *joy*

**lamentārī, to wail**

lamentātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a wailing*

**lātrōcinārī, to rob on the highway**

lātrō, -ōnis (m.), *a highway-man*

lātrōcinium, -ī (n.), *a highway robbery*

**lēnōcinārī, to flatter**

**libidinārī, to be voluptuous**

libidō, -inis (f.), *lust*  
 libidinōsus, -ūs, -ūm, *voluptuous*

**licitārī, to bid, offer a price**

licitātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a bidding*

**lignārī, to fetch wood**

lignūm, -ī (n.), *wood*

**lūcrārī, to gain**

lūcrūm, -ī (n.), *gain*

**luctārī, to wrestle**

obluctārī } *to struggle against*  
 reluctārī }  
 luctātiō, -ōnis (f.), *wrestling*

**lūdificārī, to make sport of**

lūdificātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a mocking*

**māchinārī, to devise**

māchinā, -ae (f.), *a machine*  
 māchinātiō, -ōnis (f.), *a contrivance*  
 māchinātōr, -ōris (m.), *a contriver*

**mātērīārī, to fell wood**

mātēriā, -ae (f.), *timber*

**mēdicārī, to heal**

mēdicūs, -ī (m.), *a physician*  
 mēdicamentūm, -ī (n.), } *a remedy*  
 mēdicinā, -ae (f.) }

**mēditārī, to meditate**

mēditātiō, -ōnis (f.), *meditation*

**mercārī, to trade**

merx, -cis (f.), *ware* [chant  
 mercātōr, -ōris (m.), *a merchant*  
 mercātūs, -ūs (m.), *a market*  
 mercātūrā, -ae (f.), *traffic*  
 commercium, -ī (n.), *commerce*

**mēridiārī**, to take a nap at noon  
**mēridiēs**, -ēī (m.), noon

**mētārī**, to measure

**mētā**, -ae (f.), a goal  
**mētātōr**, -ōrīs (m.), a land-surveyor

**mīnārī** }  
**mīnitārī** } to threaten

**mīnae**, -ārūm (f. pl.), a threat

**mīrārī**, to wonder

**dēmīrārī**, to wonder at  
**admīrārī**, to admire  
**admīrātiō**, -ōnīs (f.), admiration

**mīsērārī**, to pity

**commīsērārī**, to bewail  
**mīsēr**, -ā, -ūm, wretched  
**mīsērātiō**, -ōnīs (f.) } a pi-  
**commīsērātiō**, -ōnīs (f.) } tying

**mōdērārī**, to moderate

**mōdērātūs**, -ā, -ūm, moderate  
**mōdērātē**, with moderation  
**mōdērātiō**, -ōnīs (f.), moderation  
**mōdūs**, -ī (m.), measure

**modūlārī**, to modulate

**mōrigērārī**, to gratify

**mōrigērūs**, -ā, -ūm, obsequious

**mōrārī**, to delay, stay

**commōrārī**, to stop somewhere

**mūrērārī**, to bestow

**mūnūs**, -ērīs (n.), a gift  
**rēmūnērārī**, to reward  
**rēmūnērātiō**, -ōnīs (f.), a reward

**mūtūārī**, to borrow

**nēgōtiārī**, to carry on business

**nēgōtium**, -ī (n.), a business  
**nēgōtiātōr**, -ōrīs (m.), a trader

**nīdūlārī**, to build a nest

**nīdūs**, -ī (m.), a nest

**nūgārī**, to trifle

**nūgae**, -ārūm (f. pl.), trifles

**nundīnārī**, to hold market

**nundīnae**, -ārūm (f. pl.), a market day

**nūtricārī**, to bring up

**nūtrix**, -īcīs (f.), a nurse

**ōdōrārī**, to smell at, to scent

**ōmīnārī**, to forebode

**ābōmīnārī**, to abhor  
**ōmēn**, -īnīs (n.), a foreboding

**ōpērārī**, to take pains

**ōpērā**, -ae (f.), pains  
**ōpūs**, -ērīs (n.), work

**ōpīnārī**, to be of opinion

**ōpīniō**, -ōnīs (f.), an opinion

**ōpītūlārī**, to bring aid

[ops], ōpīs, aid

**oscitārī**, to yawn

os, ōris (n.), the mouth

**osculārī**, to kiss

osculūm, -ī (n.), a kiss

osculatiō, -ōnis (f.), a kissing

**otīārī**, to be at leisure

otīūm, -ī (n.), leisure

otīosūs, -ās, -ūm, at leisure

**pābūlārī**, to forage

pābūlūm, -ī (n.), fodder

pābūlatiō, -ōnis (f.), a foraging

pābūlatōr, -ōris (m.), a forager

**pācificārī**, to make a peace

pācificūs, -ās, -ūm, peaceable

pācificatiō, -ōnis (f.), a peace-making

pācificatōr, -ōris (m.), a peace-maker

**pālārī**, to stroll about

**palpārī**, to stroke

**pārāsītārī**, to play the parasite,  
to sponge

pārāsītūs, -ī (m.), a sponger

**pātrōcīnārī**, to protect

pātrōnūs, -ī (m.), a protector,  
patron

pātrōcīniūm, -ī (n.), protection,  
patronage

**percontārī**, to inquire

**pērēgrīnārī**, to go abroad, to so-  
journ abroad

pērēgrē, abroad

pērēgrīnūs, -ās, -ūm, foreign

pērēgrīnatiō, -ōnis (f.), a being  
abroad

pērēgrīnatōr, -ōris (m.), he  
who travels about

**pēriclitārī**, to put to the test

pēriculūm, -ī (n.), a trial; dan-  
ger

pēriculōsūs, -ās, -ūm, perilous

**phīlōsōphārī**, to philosophize

phīlōsōphīās, -ae (f.), philos-  
ophy

phīlōsōphūs, -ī (m.), a philos-  
opher

**pignērārī**, to take as a pledge

pignūs, -ōris (n.), a pledge

**pīgrārī**, to be slow

pīgēr, -rās, -ūm, slow

**piscārī**, to fish

piscīs, - (m.), a fish

piscatōr, -ōris (m.), a fisher-  
man

piscatōriūs, -ās, -ūm, of fisher-  
men

piscīnā, -ae (f.), a fish-pond

**pōpūlārī**, to lay waste

dēpōpūlārī, to plunder

dēpōpūlatiō, -ōnis (f.), a pil-  
laging

pōpūlūs, -ī (m.), a people

**praedārī, to plunder**

**praedātōr, -ōris (m.), a plunderer**

**praedātōriūs, -ūs, -ūm, plundering**

**praedā, -ae (f.), plunder**

**praestōlārī, to wait for**

**praevaricārī, to walk crookedly; to make a sham accusation**

**praevaricātōr, -ōris (m.), a sham accuser**

**prēcārī, to ask, pray**

**comprēcārī, to pray to**

**imprēcārī, to invoke**

**prēcēs, -ūm (f. pl.), a prayer**

**dēprēcārī, to deprecate**

**dēprēcātiō, -ōnis (f.), a prayer for pardon**

**proeliārī, to join battle**

**proeliūm, -ī (n.), a battle**

**rātiōcīnārī, to reckon, to reason**

**rātiōcīnātiō, -ōnis (f.), reasoning**

**rēcordārī, to remember**

**rēcordātiō, -ōnis (f.) a recollection**

**rēfrāgārī, to oppose**

**rīmārī, to pry into**

**rixārī, to quarrel**

**rixā, -ae (f.), a quarrel**

**rusticārī, to live in the country**

**rūs, rūris (n.), the country**

**rusticūs, -ī (m.), a country man**

**scītārī**

**sciscītārī } to inquire**

**scrūtārī, to search**

**sectārī, to run after, attend**

**assectārī, to accompany constantly**

**consectārī, to pursue, to strive after**

**insectārī, to pursue**

**sectātōr, -ōris (m.), a follower**

**sermōcīnārī, to converse**

**sōlārī, to comfort**

**sōlātiūm, -ī (n.), a comfort**

**consōlārī, to comfort [lation**

**consōlātiō, -ōnis (f.), a consolation**

**consōlātōr, -ōris (m.), a comforter**

**spātiārī, to take a walk**

**expātiārī, to go out of the way**

**spēcūlārī, to spy out**

**spēcūlātōr, -ōris (m.), a spy**

**stīpūlārī, to stipulate**

**astīpūlārī, to assent to**

**stōmāchārī, to be irritated**

**stōmāchūs, -ī (m.), the stomach**

**suffrāgārī, to assent to**

**suffrāgiūm, -ī (n.), a vote**

**suspīcārī, to suspect**

**tergiversāri**, to shuffle  
**tergiversātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a shift  
**testāri**  
**testificāri** } to bear witness  
**testis**, - (m. & f.), a witness  
**testimōnium**, -ī (n.), witness  
**tricāri**, to make difficulties; to play tricks  
**tricae**, -ārūm (f. pl.), vexations; tricks  
**intricārē**, to perplex  
**tristāri**, to be sad  
**tristis**, -ē, sad  
**trūtīnāri**, to weigh  
**trūtīnā**, -ae (f.), a pair of scales  
**tūmultuāri**, to raise a tumult  
**vādāri**, to summon to trial  
**vās**, vādīs (m.), a bail  
**vāgāri**, to stroll about  
**vāgūs**, -ā, -ūm, strolling about  
**vāgē**, far and wide  
**pervāgāri**, to rove about

**vātīcīnāri**, to foretell  
**vātīcīnātiō**, -ōnis (f.), sooth-saying  
**vātēs**, -īs (m.), a prophet  
**vēlīficāri**, to make sail  
**vēlītāri**, to skirmish  
**vēlēs**, -ītīs (m.), a skirmisher  
**vēnērāri**, to worship  
**vēnērātiō**, -ōnis (f.), veneration  
**vēnāri**, to hunt  
**vēnātiō**, -ōnis (f.), hunting  
**vēnātōr**, -ōris (m.), a hunter  
**vērēcundāri**, to feel bashful, be afraid  
**vērēcundūs**, -ā, -ūm, bashful  
**vērēcundiā**, -ae (f.), bashfulness  
**versāri**, to dwell, live; to be occupied in  
**āversāri**, to scorn  
**obversāri**, to appear to  
**vōcīfērāri**, to cry out  
**vōcīfērātiō**, -ōnis (f.), an outcry

## Second Conjugation.

**fātēōr**, fassūs sūm, fātērī, to confess  
**confītēōr**, confessūs sūm, confītērī, to confess  
**confessiō**, -ōnis (f.), a confession  
**prōfītēōr**, prōfessūs sūm, prōfītērī, to profess

**prōfessiō**, -ōnis (f.), a profession  
**licēōr**, licītūs sūm, licērī, to bid at an auction  
**pollicēōr**, pollicītūs sūm, pollicērī, to promise  
**pollicītātiō**, -ōnis (f.), a promise

**mēdēōr**, (without *Perf.*), **mēdērī**,  
to heal

**mērēōr**, **mērītūs sūm**, **mērērī**,  
to deserve

**prōmērērī**, to deserve

**mīsērēōr**, **mīsērītūs & mīsērtūs**  
**sūm**, **mīsērērī**, to pity

**mīsērīā**, -ae (f.), wretchedness

**mīsērīcors**, -dis, pitiful

**mīsērīcordiā**, -ae (f.), pity

**rēōr**, **rātūs sūm**, **rērī**, to think

**rātīō**, -ōnis (f.), reason

**rātūs**, -ā, -ūm, valid

**irritūs**, -ā, -ūm, invalid

**tūēōr**, **tūītūs sūm**, **tūērī**, to look  
upon; to defend

**contūērī** }  
**intūērī** } to look at

**vērēōr**, **vērītūs sūm**, **vērērī**, to  
fear

**rēvērērī**, to respect

**rēvērēntiā**, -ae (f.), reverence

### Third Conjugation.

(**āpiscōr**, **aptūs sūm**, **āpiscī**, to  
reach after)

**ādīpiscōr**, **ādeptūs sūm**, **ādī-**  
**piscī**, to obtain

**dēfētiscōr**, **dēfessūs sūm**, **dēfē-**  
**tiscī**, to become tired

**dēfessūs**, -ā, -ūm, tired

**expergiscōr**, **experrectūs sūm**,  
**expergiscī**, to awake

**frūōr**, **frūītūs & fructūs sūm**,  
**frūī**, to enjoy

**Part. Fut.** **frūītūrūs**

**perfrūōr**, **perfructūs sūm**, **per-**  
**frūī**, to enjoy fully

**fructūs**, -ūs (m.), fruit

**fructūosūs**, -ā, -ūm, fruitful

**frūgēs**, -ūm (f.), fruits

**frūgī** (indecl.), worthy

**frūgālīs**, -ē, thrifty

**frūgālītās**, -ātīs (f.), economy

**frūgīfēr**, -ā, -ūm, fruitful

**fungōr**, **functūs sūm**, **fungī**, to  
perform

**functīō**, -ōnis (f.), a perform-  
ance

**dēfungī** }  
**perfungī** } to get through

**grādīōr**, **gressūs sūm**, **grādī**, to  
step

**grādūs**, -ūs (m.), a step

**grādātīm**, step by step

**gressūs**, -ūs (m.), a stepping

**aggrēdiōr**, **aggressūs sūm**, **ag-**  
**grēdī**, to attack

**congrēdiōr**, **congressūs sūm**,  
**congrēdī**, to meet with one

**congressīō**, -ōnis (f.) } a meet-  
**congressūs**, -ūs (m.) } ing

**digrēdiōr**, **digressūs sūm**, **di-**  
**grēdī**, to go aside

**digressīō**, -ōnis (f.), a devia-  
tion

**ēgrēdiōr**, **ēgressūs sūm**, **ēgrē-**  
**dī**, to go out

egressūs, -ūs (m.), *a departure*  
 ingredīōr, ingressūs sūm, in-  
 grēdī, *to enter*  
 ingressiō, -ōnīs (f.) } *an en-*  
 ingressūs, -ūs (m.) } *trance*  
 praegrēdīōr, praegressūs sūm,  
 praegrēdī, *to go before*  
 prōgrēdīōr, prōgressūs sūm,  
 prōgrēdī, *to go on*  
 prōgressiō, -ōnīs (f.) } *prog-*  
 prōgressūs, -ūs (m.) } *ress*  
 rēgrēdīōr, rēgressūs sūm, rē-  
 grēdī, *to come back*  
 transgrēdīōr, transgressūs  
 sūm, transgrēdī, *to step over*  
 transgressiō, -ōnīs (f.), *a pas-*  
*sage*

irascōr, (without Perf.), irascī, *to*  
*be angry*

irātūs sūm, *I am angry*

irā, -ae (f.), *anger*

irācundūs, -ā, -ūm, *passion-*  
*ate*

irācundiā, -ae (f.), *passion*

lābōr, lapsūs sūm, lābī, *to slide,*  
*fall*

lapsūs, -ūs (m.), *a falling, a*  
*fault*

collābī, *to fall in*

delābī, *to sink*

elābī, *to escape*

dilābī, *to fall asunder*

prōlābī, *to slide forward*

rēlābī, *to fall back*

lōquōr, lōcūtūs sūm, lōquī, *to*  
*speak*

lōcūtīō, -ōnīs (f.), *a speaking*

elōcūtīō, -ōnīs (f.), *utterance*

lōquax, -ācīs, *talkative*  
 lōquācītās, -ātīs (f.), *talkative-*  
*ness*

collōquīum, -ī (n.), *a conver-*  
*sation*

ēlōquens, -tīs, *eloquent*

ēlōquentiā, -ae (f.), *eloquence*

allōquī, *to salute*

collōquī, *to converse*

ēlōquī, *to speak out*

interlōquī, *to interrupt in*  
*speaking*

ōblōquī, *to gainsay*

[mīniscōr, *recollect*]

commīniscōr, commentūs sūm,  
 commīniscī, *to contrive*

rēmīniscōr, (without Perf.), rē-  
 mīniscī, *to recollect — Perf.*

rēcordātūs sūm

mens, -tīs (f.), *mind*

mēmīnī, *I remember*

mōrīōr, mortūūs sūm, mōrī,  
*to die — Part. Fut. mōrītūrūs*

mors, -tīs (f.), *death*

mortālīs, -ē, *mortal*

mortālītās, -ātīs (f.), *mortality*

ēmōrī } *to depart, de cease*  
 dēmōrī }

nanciscōr, nactūs (nancūtūs) sūm,  
 nanciscī, *to get*

nascōr, nātūs sūm, nascī, *to be*  
*born — Part. Fut. nascītūrūs*

nātiō, -ōnīs (f.), *a nation*

nātīvūs, -ā, -ūm, *primitive*

nātālīs, - (m.), *a birthday*

nātūrā, -ae (f.), *nature*

nātūrālīs, -ē, *natural*

innascī, *to be born in*

**innātūs, -ā, -ūm, inborn**  
**cognātūs, -ī (m.), a kinsman**  
**cognātiō, -ōnis (f.), blood re-**  
**lationship**  
**prognātūs, -ī (m.), a descendant**

**nītōr, nīsūs & nixūs sūm, nītī,**  
*to rest upon; to strive*

**annītī } to take pains**  
**cōnītī }**

**ēnītī, to strive**

**ēnixē, strenuously**

**innītī, to lean upon**

**oblīviscōr, oblītūs sūm, oblīviscī,**  
*to forget*

**oblīviō, -ōnis (f.), forgetfulness**

**pāciscōr, pactūs sūm, pāciscī,**  
*to make a bargain*

**pascōr, pastūs sūm, pascī, to**  
*feed (intrans.)*

**pātīōr, passūs sūm, pātī, to**  
*suffer*

**pātīens, -tis, bearing, patient**

**pātientēr, patiently**

**pātientiā, -ae (f.), patience**

**pērpētiōr, perpassūs sūm, per-**  
**pētī, to endure**

**perpassiō, -ōnis (f.), a suffer-**  
*ing*

**[plectōr, entwine]**

**amplectōr, amplexūs sūm, am-**  
**piectī, to embrace**

**complectōr, complexūs sūm,**  
**complectī, to embrace**

**amplexūs, -ūs (m.) } an em-**  
**complexūs, -ūs (m.) } brace**

**prōficiscōr, prōfectūs sūm, prō-**  
**ficiscī, to travel**

**prōfectiō, -ōnis (f.), a voyage**

**quērōr, questūs sūm, quērī, to**  
*complain*

**conquērī, to lament [ing**

**questūs, -ūs (m.), a complain-**

**quērēlā, -ae (f.) } a com-**

**quērīmōniā, -ae (f.) } plaint**

**ringōr, (without Part.), ringī, to**  
*open wide the mouth, to grin*

**rictūs, -ūs (m.), the mouth**  
*wide open; a grin*

**sēquōr, sēcūtūs sūm, sēquī, to**  
*follow*

**sēcūs, following, otherwise**

**sēcundūs, -ā, -ūm, following;**

*second; favorable*

**sēcundūm, after**

**assēquī**

**consēquī } to reach**

**consēcūtiō, -ōnis (f.), a conse-**  
*quence*

**exsēquī, to go after; to execute**

**exsēquiae, -arūm (f. pl.), a**  
*funeral procession*

**insēquī**

**persēquī } to persecute**

**insēquens, -tis, following**

**obsēquī, to yield to**

**obsēquūm, -ī (n.), compliance**

**prōsēquī, to accompany**

**subsēquī, to follow close after**

**ulciscōr, ultūs sūm, ulciscī, to**  
*avenge, punish*

**ultōr, -ōris (m.), a punisher**

**īnultūs, -ā, -ūm, unrevenged**



**utōr, utūs sūm, utī, to use**  
**abūtī, to use up, to misuse**  
**utūs, -ūs (m.), use, usefulness**  
**abūtūs, -ūs (m.), misuse**  
**usitātūs, -ā, -ūm, usual, wonted**  
**usūrā, -ae (f.), interest**  
**usurpārē, to make use of**  
**usurpātiō, -ōnis (f.), a taking into use**  
**utīlis, -ē, useful**

**inutīlis, -ē, useless**  
**utilitās, -ātis (f.), usefulness**  
**inutilitās, -ātis (f.), uselessness**

**vēhōr, vectūs sūm, vēhī, to ride**  
**circumvēhī, to ride around**  
**praetervēhī, to drive by**  
**invēhī, to inveigh**

**vescōr, (without Perf.), vescī, to eat**

### Fourth Conjugation.

**assentīōr, assensūs sūm, assentīrī, to assent**  
**assensiō, -ōnis (f.) } assent**  
**assensūs, -ūs (m.) }**

**blandīōr, blandītūs sūm, blandīrī, to fawn upon**  
**blandūs, -ā, -ūm, enticing**  
**blandimentū, -ī (n.), a charm**  
**blanditiāe, -ārum (f. pl.), flat-teries**

**expērīōr, expertūs sūm, expērīrī, to try; to know by experience**  
**expēriētiā, -ae (f.), experience**  
**expēriētū, -ī (n.), a trial**  
**compērīōr, am informed (only in the Present)**

**largīōr, largītūs sūm, largīrī, to give bountifully**  
**largitiō, -ōnis (f.), a present**  
**largitōr, -ōris (m.), a briber**

**largūs, -ā, -ūm, abundant, liberal**  
**largitās, -ātis (f.), liberality**  
**dilargīrī, to give away**

**mentīōr, mentītūs sūm, mentīrī, to lie, feign**  
**mendax, -acis, lying**  
**mendaciū, -ī (n.), a lie**  
**ēmentīrī, to feign**

**mētīōr, mensūs sūm, mētīrī, to measure**

**mensōr, -ōris (m.), a measurer**  
**āgrimensōr, -ōris (m.), a land-surveyor**

**mensūrā, -ae (f.), a measure**  
**admētīrī, to measure out**  
**dimētīrī, to measure out**  
**dimensiō, -ōnis (f.), a measuring**

**permētīrī, to measure through**  
**immensūs, -ā, -ūm, boundless**

**immensitās, -ātis (f.), immensity**

**mōlīōr**, **mōlītūs sūm**, **mōlīrī**, to  
set in motion; to under-  
take

**mōlēs**, -īs (f.), a mass

**mōlīmēn**, -īnīs (n.), an effort

**mōlimentūm**, -ī (n.), an under-  
taking

**mōlestūs**, -ā, -ūm, trouble-  
some

**mōlestiā**, -ae (f.), trouble

**āmōlīrī**, to carry away

**dēmōlīrī**, to pull down, de-  
molish

**ēmōlīrī**, to move out

**ēmōlumentūm**, -ī (n.), gain

**oppērīōr**, **oppertūs sūm**, **oppē-  
rīrī**, to wait

**ordīōr**, **orsūs sūm**, **ordīrī**, to  
begin

**exordīrī**, to begin

**exordiūm**, -ī (n.), a beginning

**ōrīōr**, **ortūs sūm**, **ōrīrī**, to rise

**Part. Fut. ōrītūrūs**

**cōōrīrī**, to rise up

**exōrīrī**, to spring up

**ōbōrīrī**, to arise

**ādōrīrī**, to assail

**ōriens**, -tīs (m.), the east

**ortūs**, -ūs (m.), a rising

**exortūs**, -ūs (m.), a coming  
forth

**ōrigō**, -īnīs (f.), origin

**ābōriginēs**, -ūm, (m. pl.), ori-  
ginal inhabitants

**partīōr**, **partītūs sūm**, **partīrī**, to  
share, part

**pars**, -tīs (f.), a part

**partīm**, partly

**partitiō**, -ōnīs (f.), a sharing

**particulā**, -ae (f.), a little bit

**particeps**, -īpīs, sharing

**participiūm**, -ī (n.), a participle

**expers**, -tīs, without share

**bīpartītūs**, -ā, -ūm, twofold

**bīpartitiō**, in two parts

**dispertīrī**, to distribute

**impertirē** } to share with an-  
**impertīrī** } other

**pōtīōr**, **pōtītūs sūm**, **pōtīrī**, to  
take possession of

**pōtens**, -tīs, mighty

**compōs**, -ōtīs, master of

**pōtentiā**, -ae, (f.), might

**pōtestās**, -ātīs (f.), official  
power

**impōtens**, -tīs, powerless

**impōtentiā**, -ae (f.), want of  
moderation

**praepōtens**, -tīs, very powerful

**pōtīs**, -ē, able

**pōtīōr**, -ūs, preferable, better

**pōtissimūs**, -ā, -ūm, the chief

**sōrtīōr**, **sortītūs sūm**, **sortīrī**, to  
cast lots

**sortiō**, -ōnīs (f.), a casting of

**sors**, -tīs (f.), a lot [lots]

**consors**, -tīs, sharing

**consortiō**, -ōnīs (f.), partner-  
ship

## VI. DEPONENT AND ACTIVE VERBS

HAVING THE SAME MEANING.

<b>adminiculārī</b>	<b>adjuvārē</b> , <i>to support</i>
<b>arbitrārī</b>	<b>existimārē</b> , <i>to be of opinion</i>
<b>argumentārī</b>	<b>probarē</b> , <i>to prove</i>
<b>argutārī</b>	<b>garrirē</b> , <i>to chatter</i>
<b>aspernārī</b>	<b>spernērē</b> , <i>to despise</i>
<b>aversārī</b>	<b>reformidārē</b> , <i>to shun</i>
<b>auxiliārī</b> }	<b>juvārē</b> , <i>to help</i>
<b>opitulārī</b> }	
<b>cavillārī</b>	<b>illudērē</b> , <i>to jest</i>
<b>causārī</b>	<b>praetendērē</b> , <i>to pretend</i>
<b>commentārī</b>	<b>repūtārē</b> , <i>to meditate</i>
<b>contionārī</b>	<b>orārē</b> , <i>to hold a speech, plead</i>
<b>cōnārī</b>	<b>suscipērē</b> (10), <i>to undertake</i>
<b>consiliārī</b>	<b>consulērē</b> , <i>to consult</i>
<b>conspicārī</b>	<b>conspicērē</b> (10), <i>to behold</i>
<b>contemplārī</b>	<b>considerārē</b> , <i>to contemplate</i>
<b>conviciārī</b>	<b>maledicērē</b> , <i>to revile</i>
<b>criminārī</b>	<b>arguērē</b> , <i>to accuse</i>
<b>cunctārī</b>	<b>haesitārē</b> , <i>to delay, tarry</i>
<b>despicārī</b>	<b>despicērē</b> (10), <i>to despise</i>
<b>dēversārī</b>	<b>devertērē</b> , <i>to put up</i>
<b>digladiārī</b>	<b>pugnārē</b> , <i>to fight</i>
<b>ēpulārī</b>	<b>comedērē</b> , <i>to feast upon</i>
<b>exsecrārī</b>	<b>dēvovērē</b> , <i>to execrate</i>
<b>fābricārī</b>	<b>conficērē</b> (10), <i>to make</i>
<b>frustrārī</b>	<b>fallērē</b> , <i>to deceive</i>
<b>fūrārī</b>	<b>auferrē</b> , <i>to purloin</i>
<b>suffūrārī</b>	<b>surripērē</b> (10), <i>to steal</i>
<b>hortārī</b>	<b>mōnērē</b> , <i>to incite</i>
<b>imitārī</b>	<b>assimulārē</b> , <i>to imitate</i>
<b>infitiārī</b>	<b>nēgārē</b> , <i>to deny</i>
<b>interpretārī</b>	<b>explicārē</b> , <i>to explain</i>
<b>jaculārī</b>	<b>jācērē</b> (10), <i>to throw</i>
<b>jocārī</b>	<b>lūdērē</b> , <i>to jest, joke</i>
<b>lūcrārī</b>	<b>acquirērē</b> , <i>to gain</i>
<b>māchinārī</b>	<b>excogitārē</b> , <i>to devise</i>
<b>mēdērī</b> }	<b>sānārē</b> , <i>to heal</i>
<b>mēdicārī</b> }	

mēdītārī  
mercārī  
mīnārī }  
mīnītārī }  
mīsērārī  
mōdērārī  
mōrārī  
ōdōrārī  
ōmīnārī  
ōpinārī  
oppērī  
pātrōcīnārī  
percontārī  
praedārī  
praestōlārī  
prēcārī  
proeliārī  
rīmārī  
scītārī }  
sciscītārī }  
scrūtārī }  
perscrūtārī }  
sōlārī }  
consōlārī }  
spēcūlārī  
suspicārī  
tūtārī  
vērārī  
vērecundārī  
vōciferārī

cōgītārē, to meditate  
ēmērē, to buy  
dēnuntīārē, to threaten  
maerērē, to bewail  
tempērārē, to moderate  
rētardārē, to delay  
sāgīrē, to scent  
praesāgīrē, to forebode  
pūtārē, to be of opinion  
expectārē, to wait for  
dēfendērē, to protect  
pervestigārē, to inquire  
diripērē (īō), to plunder  
expectārē, to wait for  
rōgārē, to ask, pray  
pugnārē, to fight  
indāgārē, to pry into  
investīgārē, to inquire  
perquirērē, to search  
lēmīrē, to comfort  
explōrārē, to spy out  
suspectārē, to suspect  
mūnīrē, to defend  
cōlērē, to worship  
tīmērē, to be afraid  
clāmārē, to cry out

fātērī  
pollīcērī  
rērī  
tūrī  
vērērī

concedērē, to concede  
prōmittērē, to promise  
censērē, to think  
mūnīrē, to defend  
mētūrē, to fear

ādīpīscī  
āgrēdī (īōr)  
lōquī

acquirērē, to reach  
pētērē, to attack  
dicērē, to speak

nănciscă	părără (10), to get
păti (10r)	tolerăre, to endure
asăequi	impetrăre, to obtain
consăequi	compărăre, to get
exăequi	efficăre (10), to perform
persăequi	exăgităre } to pursue
	vexăre }
vescă	ădăre, to eat
alcăscă	vindicăre, to avenge
ăti	ăsurpăre } to use
	ădhăbăre }
ădări	{ suscipăre (10), to undertake
	{ oppugnăre, to assail
blandări	mulcăre, to flatter
lăgări	prăfundăre, to squander
mentări	ăngăre, to feign
măli	măvăre, to set in motion
ordări	ăncăpăre (10), to begin
partări	dăvidăre, to share
păti	ăccăpăre, to take possession of

## LATIN PROVERBS AND QUOTATIONS.

---

A bonis bona disce.	<i>Profit by good example.</i>
A bove majōri discit arāre minor.	<i>From the old ox the young one learns to plow.</i>
Ab equinis pedibus procul recēde.	<i>Trust not a horse's heels.</i>
Ab inopiā ad virtutem obsaepta est via.	<i>Hard is the path from poverty to renown.</i>
Abēunt studiā in mores.	<i>Habit becomes second nature.</i>
Absens heres non erit.	<i>The absent one will not be the heir.</i>
Absentem laedit, cum ebrīo qui litīgat.	<i>He who quarrels with a drunken man, injures one who is absent.</i>
Absentem qui rodit amicum, qui non defendit, alio culpante, hic niger est.	<i>He who speaks ill of an absent friend, or fails to take his part if attacked by another, is a scoundrel.</i>
Abundans cautēla non nocet.	<i>An excess of caution does no harm.</i>
Acerrīma proximōrum odiā.	<i>The hatred of relations is the most bitter.</i>
Actum ne agas.	<i>Do nothing twice over.</i>
Ad astra per aspēra.	<i>To the stars through difficulties.</i> (The motto of Kansas.)
Ad finem ubi pervenēris, ne velis reverti.	<i>Having achieved your purpose, seek not to undo what has been done.</i>
Ad laetitiam datum est vinum, non ad ebrietatem.	<i>Wine is given to bring mirth, not drunkenness.</i>
Ad nova omnes concurrunt.	<i>All concur to novelties.</i>
Ad perditam secūrim manubrīum adjicere.	<i>To throw the helve after the hatchet.</i>
Ad unguem factus homo.	<i>A man perfect to the finger tips.</i>

Adhibenda est in jocando moderatio.	<i>Joking must have its proper limit.</i>
Adhuc sub iudice lis est.	<i>The question is yet before the court.</i>
Adulescentem verecundum esse decet.	<i>Modesty should accompany youth.</i>
Aedificant domos et non habitabunt.	<i>They build houses, but shall not inhabit them.</i>
Aegrōto, dum anima est, spes est.	<i>While there is life, there is hope.</i>
Aemulatio aemulationem parit.	<i>Emulation begets emulation.</i>
Aemulatio alit ingenia.	<i>Emulation is the whetstone of wit.</i>
Aequālis aequalem delectat.	<i>Like likes like.</i>
Aequam memento rebus in arduis servare mentem, non secus in bonis.	<i>In hard times, no less than in prosperity, preserve equanimity.</i>
Aequitas sequitur legem.	<i>Equity follows law.</i>
Aestate paenulam detēris.	<i>Why wear out your overcoat in summer ?</i>
Aetate prudentiores reddimur.	<i>We become wiser as we grow older.</i>
Age, libertate Decembri, quando ita majores voluerunt, utere.	<i>Come, let us take a lesson from our forefathers, and enjoy the Christmas holiday.</i>
Age quod agis.	<i>What you are doing, do thoroughly.</i>
Agri non omnes frugiferi.	<i>Not all soils are fertile.</i>
Alēas fuge.	<i>Avoid gambling.</i>
Alia aliis placent.	<i>Different men like different things.</i>
Aliam aetatem alia decent.	<i>Different pursuits suit different ages.</i>
Alii sementem faciunt, alii messem.	<i>Some sow, others reap.</i>
Aliquid consuetudini dandum est.	<i>Something must be allowed to custom.</i>
Alitur vitium vivitque tegendo.	<i>A fault is fostered by concealment.</i>

Altissima quaeque flumina minimo sono labuntur.	<i>The deepest rivers flow with the least sound.</i>
Aliud ex alio malo.	<i>Out of one evil another comes.</i>
Amicus certus in re incerta cernitur.	<i>A true friend is tested in adversity.</i>
Amicus omnium, amicus nullorum.	<i>Every man's friend is no man's friend.</i>
Amissum quod nescitur, non amittitur.	<i>A loss of which we are ignorant, is no loss.</i>
An dives sit, omnes quaerunt, nemo, an bonus.	<i>All ask if a man be rich, no one if he be good.</i>
An nescis longas regibus esse manus ?	<i>Know you not that kings have long arms?</i>
Animis opibusque parati.	<i>Prepared in mind and resources.</i> (The motto of South Carolina.)
Animum rege, qui nisi paret, imperat.	<i>Govern your temper, which will rule you unless kept in subjection.</i>
Animus hominis semper appetit agere aliquid.	<i>The human mind ever longs for occupation.</i>
Annosa vulpes non capitur laqueo.	<i>An old fox is not caught in a snare.</i>
Annus producit, non ager.	<i>It is the season, not the soil, that brings the crop.</i>
Ante Dei vultum nihil unquam restat inultum.	<i>Punishment awaits all offenses.</i>
Ante molam primus qui venit, non molat imus.	<i>He who has come to the mill first, does not grind last.</i>
Ante victoriam ne canas triumphum.	<i>Sing not of triumph before the victory.</i>
Aquae furtivae dulciores sunt.	<i>Stolen waters are the sweetest.</i>
Aquila non capit muscas.	<i>The eagle does not catch flies.</i>
Arcum intensio frangit, animum remissio.	<i>Straining breaks the bow, relaxation the mind.</i>
Arcus nimis intentus rumpitur.	<i>A bow too much bent is broken.</i>
Argentis hastis pugna, et omnia expugnabis.	<i>Fight with silver spears, and you will overcome every thing.</i>



<i>Ars amat fortūnam et fortūna artem.</i>	<i>Fortune and the arts assist each other.</i>
<i>Ars compensābit, quod vis tibi magna negābit.</i>	<i>Skill will enable us to succeed in that which sheer force could not accomplish.</i>
<i>Ars longa, vita brevis.</i>	<i>Science is unlimited in its course, life is short.</i>
<i>Artem natūra supērat sine vi, sine cura.</i>	<i>Nature without an effort surpasses art.</i>
<i>Aspēra vox "īte," sed vox est blanda "venīte."</i>	<i>Harsh is the voice which would dismiss us, but sweet is the sound of welcome.</i>
<i>Assidūa stilla saxum excāvat.</i>	<i>Constant dripping hollows out the rock.</i>
<i>Audāces fortūna iuvat timīdosque repellit.</i>	<i>Fortune smiles on the brave, and frowns upon the coward.</i>
<i>Audentes fortūna iuvat.</i>	<i>Fortune favors the bold.</i>
<i>Audi, vide, tace.</i>	<i>Hear, see, and be silent.</i>
<i>Audiātur et altēra pars.</i>	<i>Hear both sides of a question.</i>
<i>Audire est oboedire.</i>	<i>To hear is to heed.</i>
<i>Audito multa, sed loquēre pauca.</i>	<i>Hear much, say little.</i>
<i>Aurēa ne credas quaecunque nitescere cernis.</i>	<i>Believe not that all that shines, is gold.</i>
<i>Auribus lupum tenēo.</i>	<i>I hold a wolf by the ears.</i>
<i>Auriga virtūtum prudentia.</i>	<i>Prudence is the charioteer of all virtues.</i>
<i>Auro loquente nihil pollet oratio.</i>	<i>Eloquence avails nothing against the voice of gold.</i>
<i>Aurora Musis amica.</i>	<i>The early morn favors study.</i>
<i>Aut Caesar, aut nullus.</i>	<i>Either Caesar, or nobody.</i>
<i>Avārus, nisi cum moritur, nihil recte facit.</i>	<i>A covetous man does nothing that he should, till he dies.</i>
<i>Avide audimus, aures enim hominum novitate laetantur.</i>	<i>We listen with deep interest to what we hear, for to man novelty is ever charming.</i>

Balbus balbum rectius intellēgit.	<i>To understand a stammerer, you ought to stammer yourself.</i>
Basis virtūtum constantia.	<i>Constancy is the basis of virtue.</i>
Beāti monocūli in regiōne caecōrum.	<i>Happy are one-eyed men in the country of the blind.</i>
Beātus ille qui procul negotiis, ut prisca gens mortalium, paterna rura bobus exercet suis, solutus omni faenore.	<i>Happy the man who, removed from all cares of business, after the manner of his forefathers cultivates with his own team his paternal acres, freed from all thought of usury.</i>
Bellum cum vitis, sed pax cum personis.	<i>War with vices, but peace with individuals.</i>
Benefacta male locata, malefacta arbitror.	<i>Favors out of place I regard as positive injuries.</i>
Beneficiū accepti memor esto.	<i>Be not unmindful of obligations conferred.</i>
Beneficiū accipere, libertatem vendere.	<i>To receive a favor is to sell your liberty.</i>
Bis ac ter, quod pulchrum.	<i>A good thing can be twice, nay, even thrice spoken.</i>
Bis dat, qui cito dat.	<i>He giveth twice who giveth in a trice.</i>
Bis vincit, qui se vincit in victoria.	<i>He conquers a second time who controls himself in victory.</i>
Boni pastōris est tondere pecus, non deglubere.	<i>It is the duty of a good shepherd to shear, not to skin his sheep.</i>
Bonus dux bonum reddit comitem.	<i>A good leader makes a good follower.</i>
<hr/>	
Caeca invidia est, nec quidquam aliud scit quam detrectare virtutes.	<i>Envy is blind, and is only clever in depreciating the virtues of others.</i>
Caeci sunt oculi, cum animus res alias agit.	<i>The eyes see not what is before them when the mind is intent on other matters.</i>
Caecus iter monstrare vult.	<i>The blind man wishes to show the way.</i>

Caelum, non animum mutant, qui trans mare currunt.	<i>They change their sky, not their affections, who cross the sea.</i>
Camelus desidērans cornū etiam aures perdidit.	<i>The camel longing for horns lost also his ears.</i>
Camelus vel scabiōsus complu- rium asinōrum gestat onēra.	<i>Even a mangy camel will carry more than several asses.</i>
Cancer lepōrem capit.	<i>The crab would catch the hare!</i>
Candīda pax homīnes, trux decet ira feras.	<i>Honorable peace becomes men, fierce anger should belong to beasts.</i>
Canis timīdus vehementius latrat quam mordet.	<i>A timid dog more eagerly barks than bites.</i>
Cantābit vacūus coram latrōne viātor.	<i>A pauper traveler will sing be- fore a highwayman.</i>
Carpe diem quam minīmum cre- dūlus postēro.	<i>Catch the opportunity while it lasts, and rely not on what the morrow may bring.</i>
Casus dementis correctio fit sapi- entis.	<i>The misfortune of the foolish is a warning to the wise.</i>
Cave a cane muto et ab aqua si- lenti.	<i>Beware of a silent dog and of still water.</i>
Cavēat emptor.	<i>Let the buyer be on his guard.</i>
Cedant arma togae.	<i>Let the arms yield to the gown.</i>
Cede Deo.	<i>Yield to divine power.</i>
Celsae graviōre casu decidunt turres.	<i>The higher the tower, the greater its fall.</i>
Certa amittimus, dum incerta pe- timus.	<i>In grasping at uncertainties, we lose that which is certain.</i>
Certe ignoratio futurōrum malō- rum utilior est quam scientia.	<i>Ignorance of impending evil is far better than a knowledge of its approach.</i>
Certis rebus certa signa praecur- runt.	<i>Certain signs are the forerun- ners of certain events.</i>
Cito matūrum, cito putridum.	<i>Soon ripe, soon rotten.</i>
Cito pede praetērit aetas.	<i>Time flies with hasty wings.</i>
Cochlēa consillia, in factis esto volūcris.	<i>Be a snail in deliberation, a bird in execution.</i>

Coena brevis juvat.	<i>A light supper is beneficial.</i>
Cogitâto, quam longa sit hiems.	<i>Consider how long the winter will last.</i>
Collige, non omni tempore messis erit.	<i>Fill your garners, harvest lasts not forever.</i>
Comes jucundus in via pro vehiculo est.	<i>A pleasant traveling companion helps us on our journey as much as a carriage.</i>
Commune naufragium omnibus est consolatio.	<i>A common shipwreck is a consolation to all.</i>
Communia sunt amicorum inter se omnia.	<i>Friends have all things in common.</i>
Conciliant homines mala.	<i>Misfortunes make friends.</i>
Conciliat animos comitas affabilitasque sermonis.	<i>Politeness and an affable address are our best introduction.</i>
Concordia res parvae crescunt, discordia maximae dilabuntur.	<i>Small endeavors obtain strength by unity of action: the most powerful are broken down by discord.</i>
Conscientia crimen prodit.	<i>Conscience betrays guilt.</i>
Consilium senum est sanum.	<i>The counsel of the aged is sound.</i>
Consuetudo est altera natura.	<i>Custom is second nature.</i>
Contra vim mortis non herba crescit in hortis.	<i>There grows not the herb which can protect against the power of death.</i>
Cor unum, via una.	<i>One heart, one way.</i>
Corrumpunt bonos mores colloquia prava.	<i>Evil communications corrupt good manners.</i>
Crambe bis cocta.	<i>Colewort twice cooked.</i>
Crede, quod habes, et habes.	<i>Believe that you have it, and it is yours.</i>
Crescit amor nummi, quantum ipsa pecunia crescit.	<i>The love of money grows as money grows.</i>
Crescite et multiplicamini.	<i>Grow and multiply.</i> (The motto of Maryland.)
Crevērunt et opes, et opum furiosa cupido, ut, quo possideant plurima, plura petant.	<i>Riches increase, and the maddening craving for gold, so that men ever seek for more, that they may have the most.</i>

**Crimīna qui cernunt aliōrum, non  
sua cernunt, hi sapiunt aliis,  
desipiuntque sibi.** *Those who see the faults of  
others, and see not their own,  
are wise for others and fools  
for themselves.*

**Crimīne nemo caret.** *No man is faultless.*

**Cuius dolōri remediū est pa-  
tientia.** *Patience is the remedy for every  
misfortune.*

**Cujusvis hominis est errāre, nul-  
lus nisi insipientis in errōre  
perseverāre.** *To err is human, but to perse-  
vere in error is only the act  
of a fool.*

**Culpam poena premit comes.** *Punishment follows close on the  
heels of crime.*

**Cum fortūna perit, nullus amicus  
erit.** *When fortune deserts us, our  
friends are nowhere.*

**Cunēus cunēum trudit.** *One wedge drives another.*

**Currus bovem trahit.** *The carriage draws the ox.*

**Cutem gerit lacerātam canis mor-  
dax.** *A biting cur wears a torn skin.*

**Dat Deus immīti cornūa curta  
bovi.** *Providence provides but short  
horns for the fierce ox.*

**De duōbus malis minus est sem-  
per eligendum.** *Of two evils the least is always  
to be chosen.*

**De gustibus non est disputandum.** *There is no disputing about  
tastes.*

**De male quaesitis vix gaudet ter-  
tius heres.** *A third heir seldom profits by  
ill-gotten wealth.*

**De mortūis nil nisi bonum.** *Say nothing but good of the dead.*

**De parva scintilla magnum saepe  
excitātur incendium.** *From a little spark there will  
often be produced a great con-  
flagration.*

**Dejecta arbore, quivis ligna col-  
ligit.** *When the tree is felled, every  
one runs to it with his axe.*

**Deliberando saepe perit occasio.** *By hesitation the opportunity is  
often lost.*

Desunt inopiæ multa, avaritiæ omnia.	<i>Poverty needs much, avarice every thing.</i>
Deus, quos diligit, castigat.	<i>Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth.</i>
Dii laboribus omnia vendunt.	<i>The gods sell all things for labor.</i>
Dii lanæos habent pedes.	<i>The avenging gods have their feet clothed in wool.</i>
Diluculo surgere saluberrimum est.	<i>Early rising is most conducive to health.</i>
Dimidium facti, qui coepit, habet.	<i>Well begun is half done.</i>
Dirigo.	<i>I guide. (The motto of Maine.)</i>
Discipulus est prioris posterior dies.	<i>To-morrow is the pupil of to-day.</i>
Divide et impere.	<i>Divide and rule.</i>
Divitiæ non semper optimis contingunt.	<i>Riches fall not always to the lot of the most deserving.</i>
Docendo discas.	<i>You will learn by teaching.</i>
Domi suae quilibet rex.	<i>A man is a king in his own house.</i>
Donec eris felix, multos numerabis amicos : tempora si fuerint nubila, solus eris.	<i>In prosperity you may count on many friends: if the sky becomes overcast, you will be alone.</i>
Ducit amor patriæ.	<i>The love of country leads.</i>
Dulce "domum."	<i>Sweet home.</i>
Dulce et decorum est pro patria mori.	<i>It is sweet and meritorious to die for one's country.</i>
Dulce pomum, quum abest custos.	<i>Stolen fruit is sweet.</i>
Dum Aurora fulget, flores colligite.	<i>Gather flowers while the morning sun lasts.</i>
Dum caput infestat, labor omnia membra molestat.	<i>When the head aches, all the members suffer with it.</i>
Dum deliberamus, quando incipiendum, incipere jam serum est.	<i>While we are making up our minds as to when we shall begin, the opportunity is lost.</i>

Dum loquor, hora fugit.	<i>While I am speaking, the opportunity is lost.</i>
Dum spiro, spero.	<i>While there's life, there's hope.</i>
Dum vires annique sinunt, tolerāte labōrem: jam veniet tacito curva senecta pede.	<i>Work while your strength and years permit you; crooked age will by and by come upon you with silent foot.</i>
Dum vitant stulti vitia, in contraria currunt.	<i>In avoiding one vice, fools rush into the opposite extreme.</i>
Dum vivimus, vivamus.	<i>While life lasts, let us enjoy it.</i>
Duos qui sequitur lepores, neutrum capit.	<i>He who follows two hares, loses both.</i>
Duro flagello mens docetur rectius.	<i>The mind is best taught with a sharp whip.</i>
Durum et durum non faciunt murum.	<i>Hard things alone will not make a wall.</i>
Durum telum necessitas.	<i>Necessity is a strong weapon.</i>
<hr/>	
E cantu dignoscitur avis.	<i>A bird is distinguished by its note.</i>
E pluribus unum.	<i>One out of many.</i> (The motto of the United States.)
E scilla non nascitur rosa.	<i>An onion will not produce a rose.</i>
Edere oportet, ut vivas, non vivere, ut edas.	<i>We should eat to live, not live to eat.</i>
Eheu! fugaces labuntur anni.	<i>Alas! the fleeting years, how they roll on!</i>
Elephantum ex mure facis.	<i>You make an elephant of a mouse.</i>
Elephantus non capit murem.	<i>An elephant does not catch mice.</i>
Emere malo quam rogare.	<i>I would rather buy than beg.</i>
Empta dolore docet experientia.	<i>Experience purchased by suffering teaches wisdom.</i>
Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem.	<i>With the sword she seeks quiet peace under liberty.</i> (The motto of Massachusetts.)

Eripite isti gladium, qui sui est impos animi.	<i>Leave not a sword in the hand of an idiot.</i>
Eripuit caelo fulmen, sceptrumque tyrannia.	<i>He snatched the thunderbolt from heaven, and the scepter from tyrants (said of Franklin).</i>
Est modus in rebus: sunt certi denique fines, quos ultra citraque nequit consistere rectum.	<i>There is a medium in all things: there are certain limits on both sides of which, that which is right, cannot exist.</i>
Est natura hominum novitatis avida.	<i>Man naturally yearns for novelty.</i>
Est proprium stultitiae aliorum vitia cernere, oblivisci suorum.	<i>It is peculiarly a fool's habit to discern the faults of others, and to forget his own.</i>
Esto quod esse videris.	<i>Be what you appear to be.</i>
Et mihi res, non me rebus submittere conor.	<i>I strive to mold circumstances to myself, not myself to circumstances.</i>
Etiam mendicus mendico invidet.	<i>Even the beggar envies the beggar.</i>
Etiam sanato vulnere cicatrix manet.	<i>Even when the wound is healed, the scar remains.</i>
Ex arena funiculum nectis.	<i>You would weave a rope of sand.</i>
Ex auribus cognoscitur asinus.	<i>A donkey is known by his ears.</i>
Ex inimico cogita posse fieri amicum.	<i>Consider that an enemy may become a friend.</i>
Ex lingua stulta veniunt incommoda multa.	<i>Many an injury comes from a fool's speech.</i>
Ex uno disce omnes.	<i>From one you may judge of the whole.</i>
Excelsior.	<i>Higher. (The motto of New York.)</i>
Excusatio non petita fit accusatio manifesta.	<i>An uncalled for defense becomes a positive accusation.</i>
Excude mihi ignem, et allucebo tibi.	<i>Strike me a light, and I will light you.</i>
Exemplo plus quam ratione vivimus.	<i>We live more by fashion than by common sense.</i>



<b>Experientia docet.</b>	<i>Experience teaches.</i>
<b>Experto crede.</b>	<i>Believe him who speaks from experience.</i>
<b>Expressio unius est exclusio alterius.</b>	<i>The naming of one person amounts to the exclusion of another.</i>
<b>Extrēmis malis extrēma remedia.</b>	<i>Desperate maladies require desperate remedies.</i>
<hr/>	
<b>Fabas indulcat fames.</b>	<i>Hunger gives a relish even to raw beans.</i>
<b>Faber est quisque fortunae suae.</b>	<i>Every man is the architect of his own fortune.</i>
<b>Fabricando fabri sumus.</b>	<i>Work makes the workman.</i>
<b>Fac de necessitate virtutem.</b>	<i>Make a virtue of necessity.</i>
<b>Fac nidum unum una in arbore.</b>	<i>Build but one nest in one tree.</i>
<b>Facile consilium damus aliis.</b>	<i>We easily give advice to others.</i>
<b>Facile, cum valēmus, recta consilia aegrōtis damus.</b>	<i>When in good health, we easily give good advice to the sick.</i>
<b>Fama nihil est celerius.</b>	<i>Nothing moves more quickly than scandal.</i>
<b>Fames est optima coqua.</b>	<i>Hunger is the best cook.</i>
<b>Fames optimum condimentum.</b>	<i>Hunger is the best sauce.</i>
<b>Fas est et ab hoste doceri.</b>	<i>It is good to be taught even by an enemy.</i>
<b>Favore et benevolentia etiam immanis animus mansuescit.</b>	<i>By good nature and kindness even fierce spirits become tractable.</i>
<b>Feliciter sapit, qui alieno periculo sapit.</b>	<i>He gets his wisdom cheaply who gets it at another's cost.</i>
<b>Felix, quem faciunt aliena pericula cautum.</b>	<i>Fortunate is he whom the dangers of others have rendered cautious.</i>
<b>Felix, qui nihil debet.</b>	<i>Happy is the man who is out of debt.</i>

Fere libenter homines id, quod volunt, credunt.	<i>Men freely believe that which they wish to be the truth.</i>
Feriunt summos fulmina montes.	<i>Lightning strikes the tops of the mountains.</i>
Ferreus assiduo consumitur anulus usu.	<i>Even a ring of iron is worn away by constant use.</i>
Ferrum, cum igni candet, tundendum.	<i>Strike while the iron is hot.</i>
Ferrum ferro acuitur.	<i>Steel whets steel.</i>
Fervet olla, vivit amicitia.	<i>Friendship lasts as long as the pot boils.</i>
Festina lente.	<i>Hasten gently.</i>
Festinare nocet, nocet et cunctatio saepe, tempore quaeque suo qui facit, ille sapit.	<i>Haste is productive of injury, and so is too much hesitation; he is the wisest man who does every thing at the proper time.</i>
Fiat justitia, ruat caelum!	<i>Let justice be done, though the heavens fall!</i>
Fide, sed cui vide.	<i>Have confidence, but beware in whom.</i>
Figulus figulo invidet, faber fabro.	<i>Potter envies potter, and smith smith.</i>
Finis coronat opus.	<i>The end crowns the work.</i>
Flamma fumo est proxima.	<i>Where there is smoke, there is fire.</i>
Formosa facies muta commendatio est.	<i>Handsome features are a silent recommendation.</i>
Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis.	<i>The brave are born from the brave and good.</i>
Fortes fortuna adjuvat.	<i>Fortune helps the brave.</i>
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest.	<i>The brave man may die, but he will never say "die."</i>
Fortiter ferendo vincitur malum, quod evitari non potest.	<i>By a brave endurance of unavoidable evils, we conquer them.</i>
Fortuna multis dat nimium, nulli satis.	<i>Fortune gives too much to many, to no one enough.</i>

Fortūna nimium quem fovet, stultum facit.	<i>Fortune, by being too lavish of her favors on a man, makes a fool of him.</i>
Fortūna opes auferre, non animum potest.	<i>Fortune may rob us of our wealth, not of our courage.</i>
Fortūna, quod dedit, eripit.	<i>Fortune gives, Fortune takes away.</i>
Fortūna vitrea est; tum, cum splendet, frangitur.	<i>Fortune is like glass; she breaks when she is brightest.</i>
Frangitur ira gravis, cum fit responsio suavis.	<i>The force of anger is broken by a soft answer.</i>
Fructu, non foliis arborem aestima.	<i>Judge of a tree by its fruit, not by its leaves.</i>
Frustra laborat qui omnibus placere studet.	<i>He labors in vain who attempts to please every body.</i>
Fugit irrevocabile tempus.	<i>Time flies never to be recalled.</i>
Fumum fugiens in ignem incidi.	<i>While avoiding the smoke, I have fallen into the flame.</i>
Fundum alienum arat, suum incultum deserit.	<i>He plows the land of others, and leaves his own untilled.</i>
Funiculus triplex non facile rumpitur.	<i>A triple rope is not easily broken.</i>
Furem fur cognoscit, et lupus lupus.	<i>Thief knows thief, and wolf knows wolf.</i>
Furor arma ministrat.	<i>Fury itself supplies arms.</i>
Furor iraque mentem praecipitant.	<i>Passion and strife carry away the mind.</i>
Furtivus potus plenus dulcedine totus.	<i>Stolen waters are sweetest.</i>
<hr/>	
Gaudia principium nostri sunt saepe doloris.	<i>Pleasure is often the introduction to pain.</i>
Genitrix virtutum frugalitas.	<i>Frugality is the mother of all virtues.</i>
Gratia gratiam parit.	<i>One good turn deserves another.</i>
Graviores quaedam sunt remedia periculis.	<i>Some remedies are worse than the disease itself.</i>

Gravissimum est imperium consuetudinis.	<i>All-powerful is the rule of fashion.</i>
Gutta cavat lapidem, non vi, sed saepe cadendo.	<i>Dropping water makes the rock hollow, not by its force, but by constant action.</i>
Gutta fortunæ præ dollo sapientiae.	<i>A drop of luck is worth a cask of wisdom.</i>

Habent insidias hominis blanditiae mali.	<i>The soft speeches of the wicked are full of deceit.</i>
Habet et musca splenem.	<i>Even a fly can show temper.</i>
Haud semper errat fama.	<i>Common report is not always wrong.</i>
Heus! proximus sum egomet mihi.	<i>Look you! I myself am nearest to myself.</i>
Hic est, aut nusquam, quod quaerimus.	<i>Here, or nowhere, is the thing we seek.</i>
Hoc retine verbum, frangit Deus omne superbum.	<i>Providence crushes pride.</i>
Hodie mihi, cras tibi.	<i>To-day to me, to-morrow it belongs to you.</i>
Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt quam salutem hominibus dando.	<i>In nothing do men so much resemble the gods as in giving help to their fellow-creatures.</i>
Homines nihil agendo discunt male agere.	<i>In doing nothing men learn to do evil.</i>
Hominis est errare, insipientis perseverare.	<i>To err is human, to persevere in error is the act of a fool.</i>
Homo homini aut deus aut lupo.	<i>Man is to man a god or a wolf.</i>
Homo proponit, sed Deus disponit.	<i>Man proposeth, God disposeth.</i>
Homo sum: humani nihil a me alienum puto.	<i>I am myself a man, and deem nothing that relates to man foreign to my feelings.</i>
Homo toties moritur, quoties amittit suos.	<i>A man suffers death himself as often as he loses those dear to him.</i>

Homo trium litterarum : FUR.	<i>A man of three letters : Thief.</i>
Honores mutant mores.	<i>Success alters our manners.</i>
Honos alit artes, et virtus laudata crescit.	<i>Honorable mention encourages science, and merit is fostered by praise.</i>
Honos habet onus.	<i>Honor brings responsibility.</i>
Horrea formicae tendunt ad inaniam nunquam, nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes.	<i>Ants will not go to an empty granary, and friends will not visit us when our wealth is gone.</i>
<hr/>	
Idem velle idemque nolle, ea demum firma amicitia est.	<i>To have the same likes and dislikes, therein consists the firmest bond of friendship.</i>
Ignavis semper feriae sunt.	<i>With the idle it is always holiday time.</i>
Ignem igni ne addas.	<i>Add not fire to fire.</i>
Ignis aurum probat.	<i>Fire tries gold.</i>
Ignis cineribus alitur suis.	<i>A fire is nourished by its own ashes.</i>
Ignis non exstinguitur igni.	<i>Fire will not put out fire.</i>
Ignorantia legis neminem excusat.	<i>Ignorance of the law excuses no one.</i>
Ignosce saepius alteri, numquam tibi.	<i>Pardon another often, thyself never.</i>
Illa dolet vere, quae sine teste dolet.	<i>Her grief is real who grieves when no one is by.</i>
Illa mihi patria est, ubi pascor, non ubi nascor.	<i>That country will I call mine which supports me, not that which gave me birth.</i>
Illiberale est mentiri, ingenium veritas decet.	<i>It is ungentlemanly to lie; truthfulness becomes the gentleman.</i>
Imperare sibi maximum imperium est.	<i>The greatest power of ruling consists in the exercise of self-control.</i>
Imperat aut servit collecta pecunia cuique.	<i>Money, as it increases, becomes either the master or the slave of its owner.</i>

Impröbe Neptūnum accūsāt, qui naufragiū itērum facit.	<i>He blames Neptune unjustly who twice suffers shipwreck.</i>
In capite orphāni discit chirurgus.	<i>A surgeon tries his experiments on the head of orphans.</i>
In mari magno pisces capiuntur.	<i>In the great sea fish is always to be caught.</i>
In morbo recolligit se animus.	<i>In time of sickness the soul collects itself anew.</i>
In sudore vultus tui comēdes panem tuum.	<i>In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat thy bread.</i>
In trivio sum.	<i>I am in a fix. (In a place where three ways meet.)</i>
In vestimentis non stat sapientia mentis.	<i>Wisdom does not consist in dress.</i>
In vili veste nemo tractātur honeste.	<i>No one in a shabby coat is treated with respect.</i>
Incidit in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charybdim.	<i>In avoiding Charybdis, he drives against Scylla.</i>
Incus maxima non metuit strepitum.	<i>A great anvil fears not noise.</i>
Infirmi est animi exigulque voluptas ultio.	<i>It is but the weak and little mind that rejoices in revenge.</i>
Infra tuam pelliculam te contine.	<i>Live according to your means.</i>
Ingeniorum cos aemulatio.	<i>Emulation is the whetstone of talent.</i>
Ingens telum necessitas.	<i>Necessity is a strong weapon.</i>
Ingratus est, qui remotis testibus agit gratias.	<i>He may as well not thank at all, who thanks when none are by.</i>
Ingratus unus miseri omnibus nocet.	<i>One ungrateful man injures all who need assistance.</i>
Ingratus vir dolium est perforatum.	<i>An ungrateful man is a tub full of holes.</i>
Injuriam qui facturus est, jam facit.	<i>To meditate an injury is to commit one.</i>
Inter arma silent leges.	<i>When war is raging, the laws are dumb.</i>

Inter caecos regnat luscus.	<i>Among the blind a one-eyed man is a king.</i>
Inter mallëum et incudem.	<i>Between the hammer and the anvil.</i>
Interdum lacrimæ pondëra vocis habent.	<i>Tears are at times as eloquent as words.</i>
Interdum stultus bene loquïtur.	<i>Even a fool sometimes speaks to the purpose.</i>
Interdum vulgus rectum videt.	<i>The mob will now and then see things in a right light.</i>
Invëni portum, Spes et Fortûna, valëte, sat me lusistis, ludïte nunc alïos.	<i>I've reach'd the harbor, Hope and Chance, adieu! You've play'd with me, now play with others too.</i>
Invidïa festos dies non habet.	<i>Envy never has a holiday.</i>
Invitat culpam, qui peccâtum præterit.	<i>He who leaves a fault unpunished, invites crime.</i>
Ipsa scientïa potestas est.	<i>Knowledge is power.</i>
Ipsa senectus morbus est.	<i>Old age is in itself a disease.</i>
Ira furor brevis est.	<i>Anger is a transient madness.</i>
Iracundiã qui vincit, hostem supërat maximum.	<i>He who gets the better of an irascible temperament, conquers his worst enemy.</i>
Irãtus cum ad se redit, sibi tum irascitur.	<i>An angry man, when he returns to reason, will then be angry with himself.</i>
Is minimo eget mortãlis, qui minimum cupit.	<i>He is the least in want who is the least covetous.</i>
Iter pigrõrum quasi saepes spinãrum.	<i>The way of a slothful man is as a hedge of thorns.</i>

---

Jactantiæ comes invidïa.	<i>Envy waits on boasting.</i>
Jejunus raro stomachus vulgarïa temnit.	<i>A hungry stomach rarely despises rough food.</i>
Jucunda est memoriã præteritorum malõrum.	<i>Pleasant is the recollection of dangers past.</i>

Jucundi acti labōres.	<i>Sweet is the recollection of difficulties overcome.</i>
Jucundissīma navigatīo juxta terram, ambulatīo juxta mare.	<i>The most pleasant cruise is near the land, the most inviting walk near the sea.</i>
Judex damnātur, cum nocens absolvitur.	<i>The judge is condemned when the guilty are acquitted.</i>
Juniōres ad labōres.	<i>Young men for labors.</i>
Juxta fluvium putēum fodit.	<i>Hard by a river he digs a well.</i>
<hr/>	
Labor ipse voluptas.	<i>The labor is in itself a pleasure.</i>
Labor omnia vincit.	<i>Labor conquers all things.</i>
Lacrīma nihil citius arescit.	<i>Nothing dries up more quickly than a tear.</i>
Laudāta virtus crescit, et immensum gloriā calcar habet.	<i>Virtue is increased by the smile of approval, and the love of renown is the greatest incentive to honorable acts.</i>
Laus propriā sordet.	<i>Praise of one's own self defiles.</i>
Lavant lacrimae delictum.	<i>Repentant tears wash out the stain of guilt.</i>
Lepōrem frondium crepitus terret.	<i>Even the rustling of leaves will alarm the hare.</i>
Leve fit, quod bene fertur onus.	<i>A burden cheerfully borne becomes light.</i>
Levis est dolor, qui capere consilium potest.	<i>Light is that grief which counsel can allay.</i>
Levis fit patientia, quicquid corrigere est nefas.	<i>Patience lightens the burden we cannot avert.</i>
Lingua lapsa verum dicit.	<i>An unguarded speech reveals the truth.</i>
Linguam frenare plus est quam castra domare.	<i>It is more difficult to bridle the tongue than to conquer an army.</i>
Lis litem generat.	<i>One lawsuit begets another.</i>
Littera scripta manet.	<i>A letter once written can not be recalled.</i>



Litterarum radices amarae, fructus dulces.	<i>Learning has bitter roots, but sweet fruits.</i>
Longo in itinere etiam palæa oneri est.	<i>On a long voyage even a straw becomes a burden.</i>
Longum est iter per praecepta, breve et efficax per exempla.	<i>Long is the road to learning by precepts, but short and successful by examples.</i>
Lupus pilum mutat, non mentem.	<i>The wolf changes his hair, but not his nature.</i>
<hr/>	
Magistratus indicat virum.	<i>Office tests the man.</i>
Magna civitas, magna solitudo.	<i>A great city, a great desert.</i>
Magnum est vectigal parsimonia.	<i>Frugality is a great revenue.</i>
Mala gallina, malum ovum.	<i>Bad fowl, bad egg.</i>
Male parata male dilabuntur.	<i>Evil gotten, evil spent.</i>
Malum vas non frangitur.	<i>A useless pitcher does not get broken.</i>
Manus manum lavat.	<i>One hand washes the other.</i>
Mater artium necessitas.	<i>Necessity is the mother of invention.</i>
Medio tutissimus ibis.	<i>A middle course is the safest.</i>
Melius est cavere semper, quam pati semel.	<i>It is better to be always prepared than to suffer once.</i>
Memento mori.	<i>Remember death.</i>
Memento quod es homo.	<i>Forget not that you are a man.</i>
Mendacem memorem esse oportet.	<i>A liar should have a good memory.</i>
Mendaci homini, ne verum quidem dicenti, credere solemus.	<i>We believe not a liar, even when he is speaking the truth.</i>
Mens sana in corpore sano.	<i>A sound mind in a sound body.</i>
Metus senectam, non enim sola advēnit.	<i>Fear increasing age, for it does not come without companions.</i>
Metus enim mortis musica depellitur.	<i>Even the fear of death is dispelled by music.</i>

<b>Minima possunt, qui plurima jactant.</b>	<i>They can do least who boast loudest.</i>
<b>Miserrima est fortuna, quae caret inimico.</b>	<i>That is a most miserable lot which is without an enemy.</i>
<b>Moniti meliora sequamur.</b>	<i>Being warned, let us pursue a better course.</i>
<b>Montani semper liberi.</b>	<i>Mountaineers are always free men. (The motto of West Virginia.)</i>
<b>Mors malorum finis est.</b>	<i>Death is the end of evils.</i>
<b>Mors omnibus communis.</b>	<i>Death is common to all.</i>
<b>Mors optima rapit, deterrima relinquit.</b>	<i>Death snatches away the best and leaves the wicked.</i>
<b>Mors sceptris ligonibus aequat.</b>	<i>Death brings to a level spades and scepters.</i>
<b>Mortui non mordent.</b>	<i>Dead men do not bite.</i>
<b>Mortuo leoni et lepores insultant.</b>	<i>Even hares jump on a dead lion.</i>
<b>Multa cadunt inter calicem supremaeque labra.</b>	<i>There is many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip.</i>
<b>Multa docet fames.</b>	<i>Hunger teaches us many a lesson.</i>
<b>Multa petentibus desunt multa.</b>	<i>The covetous are always in want.</i>
<b>Multa senem circumveniunt incommoda.</b>	<i>Many annoyances surround an aged man.</i>
<b>Multa verba, modica fides.</b>	<i>Many words, little credit.</i>
<b>Multae manus onus levius faciunt.</b>	<i>Many hands make light work.</i>
<b>Multae regum aures atque oculi.</b>	<i>Kings have many ears and many eyes too.</i>
<b>Multi morbi curantur abstinentia.</b>	<i>Many diseases may be cured by abstinence.</i>
<b>Multis ictibus dejicitur quercus.</b>	<i>By repeated blows even the oak is felled.</i>
<b>Multorum manibus grande levatur onus.</b>	<i>By the hands of many a great work is made light.</i>
<b>Murus aereus conscientia sana.</b>	<i>A clear conscience is a wall of brass.</i>

<b>Mus non uni fīdit antro.</b>	<i>A mouse relies not solely on one hole.</i>
<b>Musīca est mentis medicīna mae- stae.</b>	<i>Music is the best cure for a sor- rowing mind.</i>
<b>Mutum est pictūra poēma.</b>	<i>A picture is a poem wanting words.</i>
<hr/>	
<b>Nam ut quisque est vir optimus, ita difficillime esse alios imprō- bos suspiciātur.</b>	<i>The more virtuous a man him- self is, the less does he suspect baseness in others.</i>
<b>Natūra dedit agros, ars humāna aedicāvit urbes.</b>	<i>Nature made the fields, and man the cities.</i>
<b>Natūram expellas furca, tamen usque recurret.</b>	<i>Though you drive out Nature with a club, yet will she always return.</i>
<b>Ne puēro gladiū.</b>	<i>Intrust not a sword to a boy.</i>
<b>Ne quid nimis.</b>	<i>Too much of any thing is bad.</i>
<b>Ne sutor supra crepidam.</b>	<i>The cobbler should not go beyond his last.</i>
<b>Nec obolū habet, unde restim emat.</b>	<i>He has not a farthing left where- with to buy a rope to hang himself.</i>
<b>Nec piētas moram rugis et in- stanti senectae affēret, indomī- taeque morti.</b>	<i>Not even piety will stay wrinkles, nor the encroachments of age, nor the advance of death, which can not be resisted.</i>
<b>Nec, quae praeteriit, itērum re- vocabitur unda; nec, quae prae- teriit, hora redire potest.</b>	<i>Neither shall the wave, which has passed on, ever be recalled; nor can the hour, which has once fled by, return again.</i>
<b>Nec scire fas est omnia.</b>	<i>It is not permitted, that we should know every thing.</i>
<b>Necesse est multos timēat, quem multi timent.</b>	<i>He must of necessity fear many whom many fear.</i>
<b>Necessitas non habet legem.</b>	<i>Necessity recognizes no law.</i>
<b>Necessitati qui se accommodat, sapit.</b>	<i>He is wise, who suits himself to the occasion.</i>

Neglecta solent incendiâ sumere vires.	<i>Fire, if neglected, will soon gain strength.</i>
Nemini fidas, nisi cum quo prius modium salis absumpsēris.	<i>Trust no one, until you have eaten a peck of salt with him.</i>
Nemo bene impērat, nisi qui paruērit impērio.	<i>No man orders well unless he has himself learnt to obey orders.</i>
Nemo bis vexari debet pro eādem causa.	<i>No man ought to be twice tried for the same offense.</i>
Nemo mortalium omnibus horis sapit.	<i>No mortal man is wise at all times.</i>
Nemo potest nudo vestimenta detrahēre.	<i>You can not take a shirt from a naked man.</i>
Nemo prudens punit, quia peccatum est, sed ne peccetur.	<i>Prudence will punish to prevent crime, not to avenge it.</i>
Nemo repente fit optimus.	<i>No man acquires perfection all at once.</i>
Nemo sua sorte contentus.	<i>No man is contented with his lot in this life.</i>
Nesciat manus dextra, quid faciat sinistra.	<i>Let not your right hand know what your left hand doeth.</i>
Nescio qua natāle solum dulcedine mentem tangit, et immemorem non sinit esse sui.	<i>Our native land attracts us with some mysterious charm, never to be forgotten.</i>
Nescis, quid serus vesper vehat.	<i>You know not what the evening may bring with it.</i>
Nihil agendo homines male agere discunt.	<i>By doing nothing men learn to do evil.</i>
Nihil est ab omni parte beatum.	<i>There is no such thing as perfect happiness.</i>
Nihil est tam volūcre quam maledictum, nihil facilius emittitur, nihil citius excipitur, nihil latius dissipatur.	<i>Nothing is so swift as calumny, nothing is more easily propagated, nothing more readily credited, nothing more widely circulated.</i>
Nihil prodest improbam mercem emere.	<i>There is nothing to be gained by buying inferior goods.</i>
Nihil semper floret; aetas succedit aetati.	<i>Summer lasts not forever; seasons succeed each other.</i>

Nihil sub sole novi.	<i>There is nothing new under the sun.</i>
Nihil tam firmum est, quod non expugnâri pecuniâ possit.	<i>Nothing is so secure that money will not defeat it.</i>
Nihil mortalibus arduum est.	<i>Nothing is so difficult but that man will accomplish it.</i>
Nil prodest, quod non laedere possit idem.	<i>There is no useful thing which may not be turned to an injurious purpose.</i>
Nil sine labore.	<i>Nothing is achieved without toil.</i>
Nil sine numine.	<i>Nothing without God.</i> (The motto of Colorado.)
Nimîa cura detërit magis quam emendat.	<i>Too much care does more harm than good.</i>
Nimîa familiaritas parit contemptum.	<i>Too much familiarity breeds contempt.</i>
Nitimur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata.	<i>We always strive for that which is forbidden, and desire that which is denied us.</i>
Nobilitas morum plus ornat quam genitorum.	<i>Nobility of conduct is a greater recommendation than nobility of birth.</i>
Nocet emptâ dolore voluptas.	<i>Pleasure bought with pain does harm.</i>
Nomina stultorum semper parietibus haerent.	<i>The names of fools are always written on walls.</i>
Non deerat voluntas, sed facultas.	<i>The means were wanting, not the will.</i>
Non esse cupidum pecuniâ est.	<i>To have no wants is money.</i>
Non est de sacco tanta farina tuo.	<i>All that meal comes not from your own sack.</i>
Non est in mundo dives, qui dicit: "abundo!"	<i>No man is so rich as to say: "I have enough!"</i>
Non est ratio, ubi vis imperat.	<i>Reason is absent, when impulse rules.</i>
Non est triticum sine palëis.	<i>There is no wheat without chaff.</i>
Non nobis solum nati sumus.	<i>We are not born for ourselves alone.</i>

Non omne, quod nitet, aurum est.	<i>All is not gold that glitters.</i>
Non omnem molitor, quae fluit unda, videt.	<i>The miller sees not every wave that flows.</i>
Non omnia possumus omnes.	<i>We can not all of us do every thing.</i>
Non semper erit aestas.	<i>Summer will not last forever.</i>
Non, si male nunc, et olim sic erit.	<i>If things look badly to-day, they may look better to-morrow.</i>
Non si te rupēris, par eris.	<i>Not if you burst yourself, will you equal him.</i>
Non sunt amici, qui degunt procul.	<i>They cease to be friends who dwell afar off.</i>
Non venit ad silvam, qui cuncta rubēta verētur.	<i>He who fears every bramble, should not go to the woods.</i>
Non verbis, at facto opus est.	<i>Deeds, not words are required.</i>
Non volat in buccas assa columba tuas.	<i>Birds fly not into our mouths ready roasted.</i>
Nondum omnium dierum sol occidit.	<i>My sun has not yet set forever.</i>
Nosce tempus.	<i>Catch the opportunity.</i>
Nulla aetas ad perdiscendum sera est.	<i>It is never too late to learn.</i>
Nulla certior custodia innocentia.	<i>No protection is so sure as that of innocence.</i>
Nulla dies sine linea.	<i>Not a day should pass without something being done.</i>
Nullius hospitis grata est mora longa.	<i>The prolonged visit of no guest is pleasant.</i>
Nullus dies omnino malus.	<i>No day is wholly unproductive of good.</i>
Num tibi, cum fauces urit sitis, aurea quaeris pocula?	<i>When your throat is parched with thirst, do you desire a cup of gold?</i>
Nunquam aliud natura, aliud sapientia dicit.	<i>Nature never says one thing, science another.</i>
Nunquam minus solus, quam cum solus.	<i>Never less alone, than when alone.</i>

O praeclārum custōdem ovium, lupum!	<i>O rare protector of the sheep, a wolf!</i>
O tempōra! O mores!	<i>O these degenerate days!</i>
Oboedientia felicitatis mater.	<i>Obedience is the mother of hap- piness.</i>
Occasio aegre offertur, facile amittitur.	<i>An opportunity is found with difficulty and easily lost.</i>
Occasio facit furem.	<i>Opportunity makes the thief.</i>
Oculis magis habenda fides quam auribus.	<i>We should trust more to our eye- sight than to our ears.</i>
Oculus domini saginat equum.	<i>The master's eye makes the horse fat.</i>
Odi profānum vulgus et arcēo.	<i>I abhor the profane rabble and keep them at a distance.</i>
Odimus accipitrem, quia semper vivit in armis.	<i>We hate the hawk, because he ever lives in battle.</i>
Omne animal se ipsum diligit.	<i>Every living being loves itself.</i>
Omne solum forti patria.	<i>To a brave man every soil is his country.</i>
Omnia tempus habent.	<i>Every thing has its season.</i>
Omnis ars imitatio est naturae.	<i>Every thing in art is but a copy of nature.</i>
Oportet remum ducere qui didi- cit.	<i>Let him take the oars who has learned to row.</i>
Optima medicina temperantia est.	<i>Temperance is the best medicine.</i>
Optimum est aliena frui experien- tia.	<i>It is best to learn wisdom by the experience of others.</i>
Optimum est pati, quod emendare non possis.	<i>What can't be cured, must be en- dured.</i>
Opus opificem probat.	<i>The work tests the workman.</i>
Orimur, morimur.	<i>We are born; we die.</i>
Ornat spina rosas, mella tegunt apes.	<i>Roses grow on thorns, and honey wears a sting.</i>
Otia corpus alunt, animus quoque pascitur illis; immodicus contra carpit utrumque labor.	<i>Rest strengthens the body, the mind too is thus supported; but unremitting toil destroys both.</i>

Otium sine littëris mors est, et hominis vivi sepultūra.	<i>Retirement without literary occupation is death itself, and a living tomb.</i>
Paenitentia sera raro vera.	<i>Late repentance is rarely sincere.</i>
Par pari refëro.	<i>That which I receive, that I return.</i>
Pardus maculas non depõnit.	<i>A leopard does not change his spots.</i>
Pares cum paribus facillime congregantur.	<i>Two of a kind, whate'er they be, are forthwith certain to agree.</i>
Paritur pax bello.	<i>Peace is obtained by war.</i>
Parvum parva decent.	<i>Small things become the small.</i>
Patriæ fumus igne aliëno luculentior.	<i>The smoke of our own country is brighter than fire abroad.</i>
Paucis carior est fides quam pecunia.	<i>But few prize honesty more than money.</i>
Paupertas mors altëra.	<i>Poverty is death in another form.</i>
Per angusta ad augusta.	<i>Through dangers to distinction.</i>
Per risum multum possis cognoscere stultum.	<i>By much laughter you may know the fool.</i>
Permitte divis cetëra.	<i>Trust the rest to the gods.</i>
Pessimum genus inimicorum laudantes.	<i>The most detestable race of enemies are flatterers.</i>
Pisces magni parvulos comédunt.	<i>Great fish feed on the lesser.</i>
Plures adörant solem orientem quam occidentem.	<i>Men worship the rising, not the setting sun.</i>
Pluris est oculatus testis unus quam auriti decem.	<i>One eye-witness is better than ten hearsays.</i>
Plus a medico quam a morbo periculi.	<i>There is more to be feared from the doctor than from the disease.</i>
Plus dolet quam necesse est, qui ante dolet, quam necesse est.	<i>He grieves more than is necessary who grieves before any cause for sorrow has arisen.</i>



Plus vident oculus quam oculus.	<i>Four eyes can see more than two.</i>
Post malam segētem serendum est.	<i>After a bad harvest sow again.</i>
Post tēbras lux.	<i>After darkness comes light.</i>
Prima caritas incipit a se ipso.	<i>Charity begins at home.</i>
Principis obsta; sero medicina paratur, cum mala per longas convalere moras.	<i>Check the beginning of evil; the remedy is too late when the disease by delay has gained strength.</i>
Principium dimidium totius.	<i>The beginning is half of the whole.</i>
Prusquam incipias, consulto, et ubi consulueris mature, facto opus est.	<i>Deliberate before you begin; but, having carefully done so, execute with vigor.</i>
Proba merx facile emptorem reperit.	<i>Good wares soon find a purchaser.</i>
Probitas laudatur et alget.	<i>Integrity is praised and starves.</i>
Procellae, quanto plus habent virum, tanto minus temporis.	<i>The more violent the storm, the sooner it is over.</i>
Prohibenda est ira in puniendo.	<i>Anger should never appear in awarding punishment.</i>
Propria domus omnium optima.	<i>Our own house surpasses every other.</i>
Proprio laus sordet in ore.	<i>Self-praise is odious.</i>
Prudens futuri temporis exitum caliginosa nocte premit Deus.	<i>Designedly God covers in dark night the issue of futurity.</i>
Pugna suum finem, cum jacet hostis, habet.	<i>The battle is over, when the foe has fallen.</i>
Puras Deus, non plenas adspicit manus.	<i>Clean hands are better than full ones in the sight of God.</i>
<hr/>	
Quaerenda pecunia primum est, virtus post nummos.	<i>Riches are first to be sought for; after wealth, virtue.</i>
Qualis vir, talis oratio.	<i>You may judge of a man by his remarks.</i>
Quam quisque novit artem, in hac se exercet.	<i>Let every man practice the trade which he best understands.</i>

Quanto superiōres sumus, tanto nos gerāmus submissius.	<i>The higher our position, the more modestly should we be- have.</i>
Quem di diligunt, adulescens mo- ritur.	<i>He whom the gods love, dies young.</i>
Qui amat me, amat et canem meum.	<i>Love me, love my dog.</i>
Qui dedit beneficium, tacēat; nar- ret, qui accēpit.	<i>Let him who has granted a favor, not speak of it; let him who has received one, proclaim it.</i>
Qui e nuce nucléum esse vult, frangat nucem.	<i>He who would have the kernel, must crack the shell.</i>
Qui facit per altērum, facit per se.	<i>What a man does by the agency of another, is his own act.</i>
Qui fert malis auxiliū, post tem- pus dolet.	<i>He who assists the wicked, will in time rue it.</i>
Qui fugit molam, fugit farīnam.	<i>Shirk work, and you will want bread.</i>
Qui jacet in terra, non habet, un- de cadat.	<i>He who lies on the ground, can not fall.</i>
Qui nihil debet, lictōres non ti- met.	<i>He who owes nothing, fears not the sheriff's officer.</i>
Qui nocēre potest, et idem pro- desse.	<i>One who can do you a deal of good, can also do you a deal of harm.</i>
Qui non proficit, deficit.	<i>He who does not advance, re- cedes.</i>
Qui parcit virgæ, odit filiū.	<i>He who spares the rod, hates his son.</i>
Qui peccat ebrīus, luat sobrius.	<i>He who offends when drunk, will have to atone for it when sober.</i>
Qui pingit florem, non pingit flo- ris odōrem.	<i>He who paints the flower, does not paint its fragrance.</i>
Qui prior est tempore, potiōr est jure.	<i>He who is first in time, has the prior right.</i>
Qui se ipsum laudat, cito derisō- rem inveniet.	<i>He who sounds his own trumpet, will soon find plenty to laugh at him.</i>

Qui semel est laesus fallaci piscis ab hamo, omnibus unca cibis aera subesse putat.	<i>The fish which has once felt the hook, suspects the crooked metal in every food which offers.</i>
Qui sitiunt, silentio bibunt.	<i>They who are thirsty, drink in silence.</i>
Qui spe aluntur, pendent, non vi- vunt.	<i>Those who are nourished by hope, live ever in suspense, and enjoy not life.</i>
Qui tacet, consentire videtur.	<i>From his silence a man's con- sent is inferred.</i>
Qui totum vult, totum perdit.	<i>Want all, lose all.</i>
Qui transtulit, sustinet.	<i>He who transplanted, still sus- tains. (The motto of Connecticut.)</i>
Qui vult caedere canem, facile invenit fustem.	<i>He who has a mind to beat a dog, will easily find a stick.</i>
Quid caeco cum speculo?	<i>What need has a blind man of a looking-glass?</i>
Quid est dignitas indigno, nisi circulus aureus in naribus suis?	<i>What is an exalted position to a low fellow but a golden ring in a swine's snout?</i>
Quid magis est durum saxo? Quid mollius unda? Dura ta- men molli saxa cavantur aqua.	<i>What is harder than stone? What more soft than water? Never- theless, hard though the rock be, it is hollowed by the wave.</i>
Quid sit futurum cras, fuge quae- rere.	<i>Seek not to inquire what the mor- row will bring with it.</i>
Quid te exempta juvat spinis de pluribus una?	<i>Wherein is the use of getting rid of one thorn out of many?</i>
Quis famulus amantior domini quam canis?	<i>By what servant is his master better loved than by his dog?</i>
Quo plus habent, eo plus cupi- unt.	<i>The more they have, the more they want.</i>
Quo semel est imbuita recens, ser- vabit odorem testa diu.	<i>The cask will long retain the flavor of the wine with which it was first seasoned.</i>
Quod cibus est alius, alius est acre venenum.	<i>What's one man's meat, 's an- other man's poison.</i>

Quod contemnĭtur, saepe utilissĭ- mum est.	<i>That which is despised, is often most useful.</i>
Quod factum est, infectum fieri non potest.	<i>What's done, can't be made un- done.</i>
Quod nova testa capit, inveterāta sapit.	<i>The old cask tastes of what the new cask held.</i>
Quod quisque sperat, facile cre- dit.	<i>We easily believe that which we hope for.</i>
Quod tibi fieri non vis, altĕri ne fecĕris.	<i>Do not unto another that which you would not he should do unto you.</i>
Quot homĭnes, tot sententiāe.	<i>As many men, so many opinions.</i>

Rarum carum.	<i>Scarce things are prized.</i>
Reddĭte cuique suum.	<i>Give to each man that which is his due.</i>
Regĭa, crede mihi, res est succur- rĕre lapsis.	<i>Believe me, it is a kingly act to help the fallen.</i>
Regnant popŭli.	<i>The people rule.</i> (The motto of Arkansas.)
Religiō docenda, non coĕrcenda.	<i>Religion must be taught, not forced.</i>
Reluctante natŭra irritus labor est.	<i>Labor against the voice of nature is labor in vain.</i>
Rem acu tetigisti.	<i>You have hit the point exactly.</i>
Res ad restim redĭt.	<i>It is all over: I may as well go and hang myself.</i>
Respice finem.	<i>Keep your eye upon the goal.</i>
Rete non tendĭtur accipĭtri neque milŭo.	<i>The net is not spread for the hawk or the kite.</i>
Rex eris, si recte facĭes.	<i>If your conduct be noble, you will be a king.</i>
Risus abundat in ore stultōrum.	<i>Laughter abounds in the mouths of fools.</i>
Rosam, quae praeterĭt, ne quae- ras itĕrum.	<i>Seek not the rose which has pas- sed away.</i>

Rota plaustrī male uncta stridet.	<i>A wheel not greased will creak.</i>
Rusticus exspectat, dum deflūat amnīs.	<i>The clown waits for the river to     run itself dry.</i>
<hr/>	
Saepe est sub sordīdo palliōlo sa- pientia.	<i>Wisdom often exists under a     shabby coat.</i>
Saevis ventis agitātur ingens pi- nus, et celsae graviore casu decidunt turres.	<i>The lofty pine is more furiously     shaken by the force of the     wind, and the higher the tower,     the greater its fall.</i>
Salus populi suprēma lex est.	<i>The welfare of the people is the     supreme law.</i> (The motto of Missouri.)
Sapientis nihil facit invitus.	<i>A wise man does nothing by     constraint.</i>
Saxum volūtum musco non obdu- citur.	<i>A rolling stone gathers no moss.</i>
Scintilla etiā exigua in tēbris micat.	<i>Even the smallest spark shines     brightly in darkness.</i>
Semel in omni vita cuique arridet fortūna.	<i>Once in each man's life Fortune     smiles upon him.</i>
Semper avārus eget.	<i>The miser is ever in want.</i>
Semper bonus homo tiro est.	<i>A novice always behaves with     propriety.</i>
Semper tibi pendēat hamus; quo minime credis gurgite, piscis erit.	<i>Always keep your hook in the     water: where you least expect     one, the fish will be found.</i>
Semper timīdum scelus.	<i>Guilt is always timid.</i>
Senem juvenus pigra mendicū creat.	<i>An idle youth becomes in age a     beggar.</i>
Sensim, sine sensu aetas sene- scit.	<i>Slowly and imperceptibly old     age comes creeping on.</i>
Septem horas dormisse sat est juvenique senique.	<i>Seven hours of sleep is enough     for the young and the aged.</i>
Sepulcri immemor struis domos.	<i>Forgetful of thy tomb thou build-     est houses.</i>

Sequitur ver hiemem.

*Spring succeeds to winter.*

Sera nunquam est ad bonos mores via.

*The way to good conduct is never too late.*

Si possis, suaviter; si non, quocunque modo.

*Quietly, if you can; if not, by any means.*

Si qua sede sedes, atque est tibi commoda sedes, illa sede sede, si nova tuta minus.

*If you sit on a seat, and that seat is a comfortable seat, remain sitting on that seat, if another one is less easy.*

Si quaeris peninsulam amoenam, circumpice.

*If thou seekest a beautiful peninsula, behold it here.*

(The motto of Michigan.)

Si Romae fueris, Romano vivito more.

*When you are at Rome, live as Romans live.*

Si vis pacem, para bellum.

*If you desire peace, be ever prepared for war.*

Sibi non cavere, et aliis consilium dare stultum est.

*To counsel others, and to disregard one's own safety, is folly.*

Sic semper tyrannis.

*Ever so to tyrants.*

(The motto of Virginia.)

Sic timet insidias, qui scit se ferre viator, cur timeat; tutum carpit inanis iter.

*A wealthy traveler fears an ambush, while one with empty pockets journeys on in safety.*

Sic transit gloria mundi.

*So ends all earthly glory.*

Similes simili gaudent.

*Like likes like.*

Sincrum est nisi vas, quodcunque infundis, acescit.

*Unless the vessel be pure, every thing which is poured into it, will turn sour.*

Sine ope divina nihil valemus.

*Without divine assistance we can achieve nothing.*

Sine pennis volare haud facile est.

*It is difficult to fly without wings.*

Solamen miseris socios habuisse malorum.

*It is a solace to the miserable to have a companion in their grief.*

Spem pretio non emo.

*I give not gold for mere expectations.*

Spes est vigilantis somnium.

*Hc is a waking dream.*

Spiritus promptus, caro autem infirma.	<i>The spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak.</i>
Stultum est in luctu capillum sibi evellere, quasi calvitio maeror levetur.	<i>It is sheer folly to tear out the hair in grief, as if sorrow could be relieved by baldness.</i>
Stultum est timere, quod vitari non potest.	<i>It is folly to fear what can not be avoided.</i>
Stultus stulta loquitur.	<i>A fool talks of folly</i>
Sublata causa tollitur effectus.	<i>The cause at an end, the effect is removed.</i>
Summa sedes non capit duos.	<i>The highest seat will not hold more than one.</i>
Summum jus, summa injuria.	<i>Strict law is often great injustice.</i>
Sunt asini multi solum bino pede fulti.	<i>Many asses have only two legs.</i>
Suum cuique.	<i>Let every man have his due.</i>
Suus cuique mos.	<i>Every man has his peculiar habit.</i>

Talis hominibus est oratio, qualis vita.	<i>Men's language is as their lives.</i>
Tam deest avaro quod habet, quam quod non habet.	<i>What he has is of no more use to the miser than that which he has not.</i>
Tempestas minatur, antequam surgat; crepant aedificia, antequam corruant.	<i>The tempest threatens before it comes; houses creak before they fall.</i>
Tempora labuntur, tacitisque senescimus annis.	<i>Time rolls on, and we grow old with silent years.</i>
Tempora mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis.	<i>The times are changing; we too are changing with them.</i>
Tempore pacis cogitandum de bello.	<i>In times of peace we should think of war.</i>
Tempus erit, quo vos speculum vidisse pigebit.	<i>The time will come when you will hate the sight of a mirror.</i>
Tempus fugit.	<i>Time flies.</i>

Testis nemo in sua causa esse debet.	<i>No man should be a witness in his own cause.</i>
Timor mortis morte peior.	<i>The fear of death is worse than death itself.</i>
Totus mundus agit histriōnem.	<i>All the world 's a stage.</i>
Tres muliēres nundīnas faciunt.	<i>Three women will make as much noise as a market.</i>
Tu ne cede malis, sed contra audentior ito.	<i>Yield not to calamity, but face her boldly.</i>
Tunica pallio propior.	<i>The shirt is nearer than the coat.</i>

---

Ubi cadāver, ibi erunt et aquilae.	<i>Where the carcass is, there will the vultures be.</i>
Ubi libertas, ibi patriā.	<i>Where freedom is, there shall my country be.</i>
Una domus non alit duos canes.	<i>One house can not keep two dogs.</i>
Una hirundo non facit ver.	<i>One swallow does not make spring.</i>
Unde habēas, quaerit nemo; sed oportet habere.	<i>How you come by it no one asks; but wealth you must have.</i>
Unus lanīus non timet multas oves.	<i>One butcher fears not many sheep.</i>
Urticae proxīma saepe rosa est.	<i>The rose is often found near the nettle.</i>
Usus est altēra natūra.	<i>Habit is second nature.</i>
Usus est tyrannus.	<i>Custom is a tyrant.</i>
Ut desint vires, tamen est laudanda voluntas.	<i>Though the power be wanting, the will deserves praise.</i>
Ut sementem fecēris, ita metes.	<i>As you sow, so shall you reap.</i>
Utrumque vitium est, et omnibus credere et nulli.	<i>It is equally a fault to believe all or to believe none.</i>

---

Vacūum vas altius pleno vase resōnat.	<i>An empty vessel makes the most sound.</i>
Vel capillus habet umbram suam.	<i>Even a hair has its shadow.</i>
Velox consilium sequitur paenitentia.	<i>Repentance follows hasty counsel.</i>



Verba ligant homīnes, taurōrum cornūa funes.	<i>Men are bound by words, bulls' horns by ropes.</i>
Verbum sapienti sat.	<i>A word is sufficient for the wise.</i>
Veritas premītur, non opprimītur.	<i>Truth may be suppressed, but not strangled.</i>
Veritas vel mendaciō corrumpītur vel silentiō.	<i>Truth is violated either by a lie or by silence.</i>
Veritātis simplex oratiō est.	<i>Simple is the language of truth.</i>
Vestis virum facit.	<i>A man is judged by his clothes.</i>
Via trita, via tuta.	<i>A beaten track is a safe one.</i>
Vilius argentum est auro, virtutibus aurum.	<i>Silver is of less value than gold, gold than virtue.</i>
Vincit omnia veritas.	<i>Truth conquers all things.</i>
Vincit, qui se vincit.	<i>He is indeed a conqueror who conquers himself.</i>
Vir sapit, qui pauca loquītur.	<i>He acts wisely who says little.</i>
Virtus in actiōe consistit.	<i>Merit consists in action.</i>
Virtus vel in hoste laudātur.	<i>Valor even in an enemy is worthy of praise.</i>
Virtūte duce, comīte fortuna.	<i>Virtue our leader, fortune our companion.</i>
Virtutem primam esse puta compescere linguam.	<i>Consider it the greatest of all virtues to restrain the tongue.</i>
Visus fidelior auditu.	<i>We trust what we see rather than what we hear.</i>
Vita hominis peregrinatio.	<i>Man's life is a sojourn in a strange land.</i>
Volenti non fit injuria.	<i>No injury can be complained of by a consenting party.</i>
Volens et potens.	<i>Willing and able.</i> (The motto of Nevada.)
Vultus index animi.	<i>The face is the index to the mind.</i>



## STEIGER'S French Series.

**AHN'S French Primer.** By Dr. P. HENN. Boards \$0.25. (Great care has been bestowed upon the typographical execution of this little book, the perplexing difficulty of the *silent* letters being alleviated by the use of distinguishing

**outline** and hairline type.

**AHN'S French Reading Charts.** 20 Plates with Hand-book for Teachers. By Dr. P. HENN. \$1.00. (These Wall Charts are printed in very large type, the *silent*

letters being shown by **outline** type cut expressly for the purpose.)

**The same.** The 20 Plates mounted on 10 Boards. \$3.75 net. Mounted on 10 boards and varnished. \$5.00 net.

(**AHN'S French Primer** and **French Reading Charts** may be advantageously used as an introductory course to any **French Grammar**.)

**AHN'S Practical and Easy Method of Learning the French Language.** By Dr. P. HENN. First Course. (Comprising a fundamental Treatise on French Pronunciation, French and English Exercises, Paradigms, and Vocabularies.) Boards \$0.40.

\*Key to same. Boards \$0.25 net.

**AHN'S Practical and Easy Method of Learning the French Language.** By Dr. P. HENN. Second Course. (Comprising a Series of French and English Exercises, Conversations, Elements of French Grammar with Index, and full Vocabularies. Boards \$0.60.

\*Key to same. Boards \$0.25 net.

**AHN'S Practical and Easy Method of Learning the French Language.** By Dr. P. HENN. First and Second Courses, bound together. Half Roan \$1.00.

**AHN'S Elements of French Grammar.** By Dr. P. HENN. Being the Second Part of **AHN-HENN'S Practical and Easy Method of Learning the French Language.**—Second Course—printed separately. Boards \$0.35

**AHN'S First French Reader.** With Foot-notes and Vocabulary. By Dr. P. HENN. Boards \$0.60; Half Roan \$0.80.

**AHN'S First French Reader.** With Notes and Vocabulary. By Dr. P. HENN. Boards \$0.60; Half Roan \$0.80.

These two editions of one and the same book differ solely in the typographical arrangement of Text and Notes. In the latter the Notes are given separately on the pages following the 75 pieces of Text; in the former each page has at its bottom exactly so much of the Notes as is needed to explain the French Text above. In respect to Vocabulary, etc., both editions are alike.

\*Key to **AHN'S First French Reader.** By Dr. P. HENN. Boards \$0.30 net.

**AHN'S Second French Reader.** With Foot-notes and Vocabulary. By Dr. P. HENN. Boards \$0.80; Half Roan \$1.00.

**AHN'S Second French Reader.** With Notes and Vocabulary. By Dr. P. HENN. Boards \$0.80; Half Roan \$1.00.

\*Key to **AHN'S Second French Reader.** By Dr. P. HENN. Bds \$0.40 net.

**AHN'S French Dialogues.** Dramatic Selections with Notes. Number One. (Specially suitable for young ladies.) Boards \$0.30; Cloth \$0.40.

**AHN'S French Dialogues.** Dramatic Selections with Notes. Number Two. (Specially suitable for young gentlemen.) Boards \$0.25; Cloth \$0.35.

**AHN'S French Dialogues.** Dramatic Selections with Notes. Number Three. (Specially suitable for young ladies.) Boards \$0.30; Cloth \$0.40.

Additional volumes of this Series of **French Dialogues**, which fully meet the requirements of advanced students, are in press, and will shortly be published.

**AHN'S Manual of French Conversation.** In press.

**AHN'S French Letter-writer.** In press.

### Collegiate Course.

**C. A. SCHLEGEL. A French Grammar.** For beginners. Half Roan \$1.50.

**C. A. SCHLEGEL. A Classical French Reader.** With Notes and Vocabulary. Half Roan \$1.20.

[\* These Keys will be supplied to teachers only upon their direct application to the publishers.]

**E. Steiger & Co., 25 Park Place, New York.**

## STEIGER'S Latin Series.

- AHN'S Latin Grammar.** By Dr. P. HENN. With References to the Exercises in the *First, Second, and Third Latin Books.* Boards, \$0.80; Cloth, \$0.90
- AHN'S First Latin Book.\*** (Rules and Exercises mainly on *Nominal Inflection.*) By Dr. P. HENN. Boards, \$0.60; Cloth, \$0.70
- AHN'S Second Latin Book.\*** (Rules and Exercises mainly on *Verbal Inflection.*) By Dr. P. HENN. Boards, \$0.80; Cloth, \$0.90
- AHN'S Third Latin Book.\*** (Rules and Exercises on *Syntax and Latin Composition.*) By Dr. P. HENN. Boards, \$0.80; Cloth, \$0.90
- AHN'S Practical and Easy Latin Method.** Being the *First, Second, and Third Latin Books* combined. With Latin-English and English-Latin Vocabulary. By Dr. P. HENN. Half Roan, \$1.80
- AHN'S New Latin Manual.** Grammar, Exercises, and Vocabulary. By Dr. P. HENN. Half Roan, \$2.00
- Also separately: First Course. — Second Course. — Third Course. Boards.
- (This is *AHN-HENN'S Latin Grammar*, with part of the Exercises from the *First, Second, and Third Latin Books.*)
- AHN'S Short Latin Course.** Boards. (In preparation, to be issued shortly.)
- AHN-HENN'S First Latin Reader.** (*De septem regibus Romanorum*, from LIVY.) With Notes, Vocabulary, and References. (To be used, the second year, with the *Second Latin Book.*) Boards, \$0.70; Cloth, \$0.80
- AHN-HENN'S Second Latin Reader.** (Selections from JUSTINUS, CÆSAR, CICERO, and PHÆDRUS.) With Notes, Vocabulary, and References. (To be used, the third year, with the *Third Latin Book.*) Boards \$0.80; Cloth, \$0.90
- These two *Latin Readers*, bound together in one volume. Half Roan, \$1.50
- AHN'S Latin Delectus.** Graded Selections from Latin Authors. With Notes and Vocabulary. Boards.
- AHN'S Latin Vocabulary for Beginners.** *Methodical and Etymological.* With a *Collection of Latin Proverbs and Quotations.* By Dr. P. HENN. (To be used with the *First and Second Latin Books*, or independently.) Boards, \$0.60; Cloth, \$0.70
- AHN'S Latin Wall Charts.** By Dr. P. HENN. 22 Plates, in Sheets, \$1.50; mounted on 22 Boards, \$6.00. (To be used in connection with any Latin Series.)
- \* The *Keys* to the *First, Second, and Third Latin Books* (price \$0.40 net, each), intended as aids in dictation exercises, etc., will be supplied to teachers only upon their direct application to the publishers.
- Latin Texts, without Notes, at very low prices.**
- Cæsar.** *De Bello Gallico.* Edited by B. DINTER. Paper, \$0.30; Boards, \$0.40
- *De Bello Civili.* Edited by B. DINTER. Paper, \$0.25; Boards, \$0.35
- Catullus.** Edited by L. MUELLER. Paper. \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30
- Cicero.** Edited by R. KLOTZ — in 11 vols., Paper, @ \$0.85; Boards, \$1.00 — or in 37 numbers, Paper, @ from \$0.20 to \$0.40 Boards, @ from \$0.30 to \$0.50
- Cornelius Nepos.** Edited by C. HALM. Paper, \$0.12; Boards, \$0.20
- Curtius Rufus.** Edited by H. E. FOSS. Paper, \$0.50; Boards, \$0.60
- Horatius.** Edited by L. MUELLER. Paper \$0.40; Boards, \$0.50
- Juvenalis.** Edited by C. F. HERMANN. Paper, \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30
- Livius.** Edited by W. WEISSENBOERN. 6 vols., Paper, \$2.75 — Books I to XXIII, in 4 parts, Paper, @ \$0.25; Boards, \$0.35
- Lucretius.** Edited by J. BERNAYS. Paper, \$0.60; Boards, \$0.70
- Ovidius.** Edited by R. MERKEL. 3 vols. Paper, \$1.15; Boards, \$1.45
- Persius.** Edited by C. F. HERMANN. Paper, \$0.15; Boards, \$0.25
- Phædrus.** Edited by L. MUELLER. Paper, \$0.15; Boards, \$0.25
- Plautus.** Edited by A. FLECKEISEN. 2 vols. Paper, \$1.10; Boards, \$1.30
- Plinius.** *Epistulæ.* Edited by H. KEIL. Paper, \$0.50; Boards, \$0.60
- Quintilianus.** Edited by ED. BONNELL. 2 vols. Paper, \$1.00; Boards, \$1.20
- Book X. Edited by C. HALM. Paper, \$0.15; Boards, \$0.25
- Sallustius.** Edited by R. DIETSCH. Paper, \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30
- Tacitus.** Edited by C. HALM. Complete. 2 vols. Paper, \$1.00; Boards, \$1.20
- *Germania.* Paper, \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30
- Terentius.** Edited by A. FLECKEISEN. Paper, \$0.50; Boards, \$0.60
- Vergilius.** Edited by O. RIBBECK. Complete. Paper, \$0.55; Boards, \$0.65
- *Bucolica.* Paper, \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30
- *Æneis.* Paper, \$0.35; Boards, \$0.45
- A New Dictionary of the Latin and English Languages.** (Latin-English and English-Latin.) With an Appendix of Latin Geographical, Historical and Mythological Proper Names. 16mo. Cloth, \$0.85

E. Steiger & Co., 25 Park Place, New York.

**Large Stock.****Low Prices.****E. Steiger & Co.,**

Importers and Booksellers, Publishers and Printers,  
25 Park Place, NEW YORK.

**GERMAN BOOKS**

IN ALL DEPARTMENTS.

**German Periodicals.****Kindergarten Literature.****Kindergarten Gifts and Material.**

Large Stock of German Books at Reduced Prices.

Second-hand Books in all Languages and Departments  
procured promptly.

**TERRESTRIAL AND CELESTIAL  
GLOBES.**

Relief Globes, Relief Maps, Plain Globes and Maps,  
Gellurians, Monaria, Planetaria, &c.

**Books and Periodicals**

either supplied at once, or imported within the **shortest possible time**  
from Germany, Austria, Switzerland, England, France, Spain, Portugal,  
Italy, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, and other countries.

 **Direct Connections.** 

Particular attention is invited to the large number of Steiger's Catalogues and  
Lists of Books and Periodicals in all departments.

## STEIGER'S Latin Series.

**AHN'S Latin Grammar.** By Dr. P. HENN. With References to the Exercises in the *First, Second, and Third Latin Books.* Boards, \$0.80; Cloth, \$0.90

**AHN'S First Latin Book.\*** (Rules and Exercises mainly on *Nominal Inflection.*) By Dr. P. HENN. Boards, \$0.60; Cloth, \$0.70

**AHN'S Second Latin Book.\*** (Rules and Exercises mainly on *Verbal Inflection.*) By Dr. P. HENN. Boards, \$0.80; Cloth, \$0.90

**AHN'S Third Latin Book.\*** (Rules and Exercises on *Syntax* and *Latin Composition.*) By Dr. P. HENN. Boards, \$0.80; Cloth, \$0.90

**AHN'S Practical and Easy Latin Method.** Being the *First, Second, and Third Latin Books* combined. With *Latin-English* and *English-Latin* Vocabularies. By Dr. P. HENN. Half Roan, \$1.80

**AHN'S New Latin Manual.** Grammar, Exercises, and Vocabularies. By Dr. P. HENN. Half Roan, \$2.00

Also separately: First Course. — Second Course. — Third Course. Boards.

(This is *AHN-HENN'S Latin Grammar*, with part of the Exercises from the *First, Second, and Third Latin Books.*)

**AHN'S Short Latin Course.** Boards. (In preparation, to be issued shortly.)

**AHN-HENN'S First Latin Reader.** (*De septem regibus Romanorum*, from *LIVY.*) With Notes, Vocabulary, and References. (To be used, the second year, with the *Second Latin Book.*) Boards, \$0.70; Cloth, \$0.80

**AHN-HENN'S Second Latin Reader.** (Selections from *JUSTINUS, CÆSAR, CICERO,* and *PHÆDRUS.*) With Notes, Vocabulary, and References. (To be used, the third year, with the *Third Latin Book.*) Boards \$0.80; Cloth, \$0.90

These two *Latin Readers*, bound together in one volume. Half Roan, \$1.50

**AHN'S Latin Delectus.** Graded Selections from *Latin Authors.* With Notes and Vocabulary. Boards.

**AHN'S Latin Vocabulary for Beginners.** *Methodical and Etymological.* With a *Collection of Latin Proverbs and Quotations.* By Dr. P. HENN. (To be used with the *First and Second Latin Books*, or independently.) Boards, \$0.60; Cloth, \$0.70

**AHN'S Latin Wall Charts.** By Dr. P. HENN. 22 Plates, in Sheets, \$1.50; mounted on 22 Boards, \$6.00. (To be used in connection with any *Latin Series.*)

\* The *Keys* to the *First, Second, and Third Latin Books* (price \$0.40 net, each), intended as aids in dictation exercises, etc., will be supplied to teachers only upon their direct application to the publishers.

### 📖 Latin Texts, without Notes, at very low prices. 📖

**Cæsar.** *De Bello Gallico.* Edited by B. DINTER. Paper, \$0.30; Boards, \$0.40

— *De Bello Civili.* Edited by B. DINTER. Paper, \$0.25; Boards, \$0.35

**Catullus.** Edited by L. MUELLER. Paper, \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30

**Cicero.** Edited by R. KLOTZ — in 11 vols., Paper, @ \$0.85; Boards, \$1.00 — or in 37 numbers, Paper, @ from \$0.20 to \$0.40; Boards, @ from \$0.30 to \$0.50

**Cornelius Nepos.** Edited by C. HALM. Paper, \$0.12; Boards, \$0.20

**Curtius Rufus.** Edited by H. E. FOSS. Paper, \$0.50; Boards, \$0.60

**Horatius.** Edited by L. MUELLER. Paper, \$0.40; Boards, \$0.50

**Juvenalis.** Edited by C. F. HERMANN. Paper, \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30

**Livius.** Edited by W. WEISSENBORN. 6 vols., Paper, \$2.75 — Books I to XXIII, in 4 parts, Paper, @ \$0.25; Boards, \$0.35

**Lucretius.** Edited by J. BERNAYS. Paper, \$0.60; Boards, \$0.70

**Ovidius.** Edited by R. MERKEL. 3 vols. Paper, \$1.15; Boards, \$1.45

**Persius.** Edited by C. F. HERMANN. Paper, \$0.15; Boards, \$0.25

**Phædrus.** Edited by L. MUELLER. Paper, \$0.15; Boards, \$0.25

**Plautus.** Edited by A. FLECKEISEN. 2 vols. Paper, \$1.10; Boards, \$1.30

**Plinius.** *Epistulae.* Edited by H. KEIL. Paper, \$0.50; Boards, \$0.60

**Quintilianus.** Edited by ED. BONNELL. 2 vols. Paper, \$1.00; Boards, \$1.20

— Book X. Edited by C. HALM. Paper, \$0.15; Boards, \$0.25

**Sallustius.** Edited by R. DIETSCH. Paper, \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30

**Tacitus.** Edited by C. HALM. Complete. 2 vols. Paper, \$1.00; Boards, \$1.20

— *Germania.* Paper, \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30

**Terentius.** Edited by A. FLECKEISEN. Paper, \$0.50; Boards, \$0.60

**Vergilius.** Edited by O. RIBBECK. Complete. Paper, \$0.55; Boards, \$0.65

— *Bucolica.* Paper, \$0.20; Boards, \$0.30

— *Æneis.* Paper, \$0.35; Boards, \$0.45

**A New Dictionary of the Latin and English Languages.** (Latin-English and English-Latin.) With an Appendix of *Latin Geographical. Historical and Mythological Proper Names.* 16mo. Cloth, \$0.85

E. Steiger & Co., 25 Park Place, New York.











1322-5G

